1

5/5/2022 Deposition Excerpts: Newway Forming 30(b)(6) Kwynne Forler-Grant

EXHIBIT A
TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

DEEQUE MILE HEADING EV	Page
BEFORE THE HEARING EX	AMINER
OF THE CITY OF SEA	TTLE
In the Matter of the Appeal of:)
Baja Concrete USA Corp., Newway)
Forming and Antonio Machado,)
) No. LS-21-002, 003, 0
From a Final Order of the Decision	1)
issued by the Director, Seattle)
Office of Labor Standards.)
ZOOM DEPOSITION UPON ORAL OF KWYNNE FORLER-GRANT 3	
9:00 a.m.	
May 5, 2022	

REPORTED BY: Pat Lessard, CCR #2104

	Page 2		Page 3
1	APPEARANCES	1	APPEARANCES
2	FOR BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP:	2	MITEMMNEED
3	MR. ALEX LARKIN	3	FOR ANTONIO MACHADO:
4	MDK Law Associates	4	MS. SARA KINCAID
5	777 108th Avenue NE, Suite 2000	5	Rocke Law Group
6	Bellevue, WA 98004	6	500 Union Street, Suite 909
7	425.455.9610	7	Seattle, WA 98101-4052
8	alarkin@mdklaw.com	8	206.652.8670
9		9	sara@rockelaw.com
10	FOR CITY OF SEATTLE OFFICE OF LABOR STANDARDS:	10	Sura & Tockelaw.com
11	MS. ERICA FRANKLIN	11	
12	MS. LORNA SYLVESTER	12	
13	Seattle City Attorney	13	
14	701 Fifth Ave., Suite 2050	14	
15	Seattle, WA 98104	15	
16	206.684.8200	16	
17	erica.franklin@seattle.gov	17	
18	oncentument Country go	18	
19	FOR NEWWAY FORMING, INC:	19	
20	MR. JASON WANDLER	20	
21	Oles Morrison Rinker & Baker	21	
22	701 Pike Street, Suite 1700	22	
23	Seattle, WA 98101	23	
24	206.682.6254	24	
25	wandler@oles.com	25	
25	walder e descon		
	Page 4		Page 5
1	EXAMINATION	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	ATTORNEY PAGE	2	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE
3	BY MR. LARKIN: 6	3	Exhibit 9 5/33/20 letter from Seattle Office 40
4	BY MS. FRANKLIN: 43	4	of Labor Standards to Antonio
5	BY MR. WANDLER: 109	5	Machado and others re Seattle
6	BY MR. LARKIN: 112	6	Labor Standing Ordinances
7	BY MS. KINCAID: 118	7	violation.
8	BY MS. FRANKLIN: 119	8	Exhibit 10 Summary invoices sept/oct 2020 99
9	EXHIBITINDEX	9	Exhibit 11 Kwynne Grant email to Nancy Chin 100
10	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE	10	re Baja and PNW Shotcrete.
11	Exhibit 1 City of Seattle and Baja Concrete 9	11	Exhibit 12 9/17/19 email from Kwynne Grant to 102
12	USA Corp. Notice of Rule 30(b)(6)	12	Tom Grant re meeting new supers.
13	Deposition to Newway Forming, Inc.	13	Exhibit 13 9/18/19 email from Kwynne Grant re 104
14	Exhibit 2 Newway Organizational Chart 1120 10	14	new supers/managers.
15	Denny Way.	15	Exhibit 14 1/14/21 email from Kwynne Grant to 106
16	Exhibit 3 Time Cards. 16	16	Dan DeLue and Inga Shigetani
17	Exhibit 4 Time Cards. 17	17	forwarding Labor and Industry
18	Exhibit 5 Baja invoices. 19	18	Claims.
19	Exhibit 6 Newway Crane and/or Rigging 28	19	Exhibit 15 Organization chart. 107
20	Accident/Incident Notification.	20	
21	Exhibit 7 Baja billing backup for invoices. 35	21	
22	Exhibit 8 1120 Denny Way Baja Concrete 39	22	
23	billing to Newway Forming.	23	
24		24	
25		25	
1		I	

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 7
1	KWYNNE FORLER-GRANT, being duly sworn, testified	1	Let's see here. I'm supposed to ask this
2	upon oath, as follows:	2	question I don't like it but are you on any
3	EXAMINATION	3	medications or have any medical conditions that might
4	BY MR. LARKIN:	4	impair your ability to answer questions today?
5	Q. So Ms. Grant, I'm Alex Larkin. I'm one of	5	A. No.
6	the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA in this case.	6	Q. Would you please provide your full name and
7	Just a few basic ground rules for the	7	spell it. And your business address or work address.
8	deposition. We have to be careful keep in mind	8	A. Okay. It's Kwynne, KWYNNE, Forler, FO
9	you're under oath so when responding to questions keep	9	R L E R, hyphenated Grant, G R A N T. 133 164th
10	that in mind.	10	Street Southwest, Suite 204, Lynnwood, 98087.
11	We both need to be careful to avoid talking	11	Q. And have you ever been deposed before in a
12	over each other, even if it seems obvious what it's	12	civil case?
13	going to be. When you're answering a question I have	13	A. No.
14	to be careful not to talk over you and that's so the	14	Q. So what is your position or relationship
15	court reporter can get a good clear transcript of	15	with Newway Forming, Inc.?
16	this.	16	A. Senior manager.
17	Try to answer with a clear "Yes" or "No"	17	Q. And how long have you been in that position?
18	where appropriate rather than, you know, "Uh-huh" or	18	A. I've moved up since receptionist, 22 years.
19	something like that. Again, so the record can be made	19	Q. You've been with the company for 27 years?
20	clear.	20	A. Twenty-two years, yes.
21	We can take breaks anytime except when there	21	Q. How long have you been a senior manager?
22	is a question pending. So if I've asked a question	22	A. Probably the last ten.Q. Describe, if you would, your typical job
23	then you do need to respond to the question before	23	duties, just a summary.
24	taking a break. But other than that, anytime you want	25	A. Everything. Shipping back orders over the
25	to take a break we can do that.	23	A. Everydning, Shipping back orders over the
	Page 8		Page 9
1	border, moving equipment to the jobsites, trucking off	1	Q. Okay.
2	the jobsites. Oh, gosh.	2	A. Very close.
3	All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,	3	Q. But the other two are complete?
4	everything. All the superintendents report to me,	4	A. Yes.
5	call me when they need things.	5	Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to
6	Basically take care of the subcontractors on	6	your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the
7	the sites, anything they need.	7	subject of a wage claim prior to this case?
8	Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite	8	A. No.
9	at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?	9	Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.
10	A. Yes.	10	I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here.
11	Q. Are you familiar with the project site at	11	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)
12	707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?	12	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this
13	A. Yes.	13	document, Ms. Grant?
14 15	Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?	14 15	A. Yes. Q. Have you seen this before?
15 16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And you're generally familiar with or are	17	A. Tes. Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages.
18	you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the	18	So on the third page where it says Exhibit A
19	service they may have provided at those project sites?	19	and it lists items one through eight, have you read
20	A. Yes.	20	over that list prior to this deposition?
21	Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later.	21	A. Yes.
22	And those three project sites, are those	22	Q. Okay. Can you confirm that you are prepared
23	projects all complete? As far as construction are	23	to answer questions about each of those topics that
24	those properties complete?	24	are listed on this page of the document?
25	A. Not 707 Terry.	25	A. Yes.

3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And looking at that same page it looks like we see some kind of approval down at the bottom of the page. A. Yes. Q. Now is that Newway Forming's approval of 	1 2 3	projects? A. They were hired for cement finishing.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we see some kind of approval down at the bottom of the page. A. Yes.		A. They were hired for cement finishing.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	page. A. Yes.	3	
5 6 7 8 9			Q. And anything else?
6 7 8 9 10	O Now is that Newway Forming's approval of	4	A. Not until later.
7 8 9 10	Q. Now is that New way Forming's approval of	5	Q. Later being beyond what we're calling the
8 9 10	that invoice so it can be paid?	6	relevant time period?
9 10	A. That's our in-house coding to be paid.	7	A. No, within the time period.
10	Q. Okay. And do you know whose initials or	8	Q. Okay. So what else were they hired for
	signature that is on there?	9	later during the time period?
1 1	A. Tom Grant.	10	A. Labor, laborers.
11	Q. Okay. Scrolling down again. We're moving	11	Q. Okay. But even when they were hired as
12	right along today.	12	cement finishers, that's also a laborer, right?
13	So tell me about Baja Concrete USA Coup.	13	A. General labor and cement finishing, cement
14	Are you familiar with that business?	14	finishing is more of a skilled trade.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay.
16	Q. And how are you familiar with it?	16	A. Patching, grinding.
17	A. They are a subcontractor of Newway Forming,	17	Q. And roughly, if you can recall, how many
18	Inc.	18	laborers were onsite let's just kind of focus on
19	Q. Well, so they were a subcontractor of Newway	19	the Denny Way project site. How many laborers
20	Forming for the three project sites during the	20	provided by Baja Concrete would typically be working
21	relevant time period we've been talking about,	21	at that 1120 Denny Way site?
22	correct?	22	A. About the scope, I guess, six to twelve.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Six to twelve pretty much every day that
24	Q. And how would you describe their scope of	24	work was going on?
25	services that they provided to Newway Forming on those	25	A. It could have varied. It depends on the
	Page 24		Page 25
1	needs of the site	1	Q. Okay. So Baja Concrete laborers that worked
2	Q. Okay.	2	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities
3	A where we were working.	3	day to day?
4	Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many	4	A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them
	workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily	5	where they needed to be.
	basis?	6	Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to
7	A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It	7	Roberto?
	would probably be Tom Grant.	8	A. Our lead.
9	Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers,	9	Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead
	how many cement finishers were needed today for this	10	would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many
	work, something like that?	11	cement finishers they needed?
12	A. Yes. He was most familiar with the	12	A. Yes.
	schedule.	13	Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were
14	Q. And then he would inform just trying to	14	onsite at the project sites who would actually direct
	be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?	15	their work?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.
17	Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers	17	I think everything pretty much went through him.
	would come to the worksite do you happen to know how	18	Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony
	they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did	19	Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?
	they have their own transportation, do you recall?	20	A. Tony was way above, right? I don't think he
21	A. I didn't find out until later but I guess	21	would do the lower end instructing.
	they came in a van.	22	Q. So who would decide when the laborers would
23	Q. But that's something you learned later, not	23	take a break or, you know, have their lunch? Who
	during the relevant time period?	24	would make those decisions?
25	A. No. When the investigation began.	25	A. Roberto would make the breaks and the lunch,

time period, shouldn't we expect to see Baja Concrete listed as the company for some of those dates? MR_WANDLER: I'm going to object. It assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those signin sheets so we don't know if they signed in as Baja. But you can go ahead and answer. A. They should have signed in as Baja for the weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in is Newway. I had two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emails questioning this. Q. (By Mr. Larkin) (By Mr.		Page 34		Page 35
Sixed as the company for some of those dates?	1	time period, shouldn't we expect to see Baja Concrete	1	we've just looked at here.
a assumer facts not in oxidence. We can't see all those sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as Baja. But you can go ahead and answer. A. They should have signed in as Baja for the weekd investing in as Neaway. I hour know if it has a signal in as Baja for the weekd jis staff more in as Baja for the weekd jis and that week directing you to where those are at MR LARKRN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take and the document in an as Baja for the week directing you to where those are at MR LARKRN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take and the document with for the week greatered to different documents in the torm of Canada, the following that first set for the document in the provision of the weekd just for the staff more in Canada, the following this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Neway as a weekd prough this first before I a	2		2	=
4 sastumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as Baja. 7 But you can go abcad and answer. 8 A. They should have signed in as Baja for the weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in a Newway. I had two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emails questioning this. 12 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, you know, whether it's an safety 15 other meetings, whether it's a safety 16 of A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1331 Lymnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sur we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 27 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started geing through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 26 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sory, 2195. 20 Whote signature is that, if you know? 21 Eabibit 7. I l looks like there's a signature. 22 Q. And again, this document, if I understood the week, right? 23 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 25 A. I some point Newawy was questioning the	3		3	
sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as Baja. But you can go ahead and answer. A. They should have signed in as Baja for the weekly safety meetings. I Jon't know why they were signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emails questioning this. Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety - Ober meetings, whether it's a safety -	4	assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those	4	
8 A. They should have signed in as Baja for the 9 weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were 10 signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations 11 with Roberto and three emails questioning this. 12 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, 13 you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, 14 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for 15 other meetings, whether it's a safety — 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: All right. I'm going to move 25 or to Fachibit 7. 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Would this have been prepared, as you've 28 tasted going through these invoices a little more 29 stringently. 20 Let me scroll through this first before I 29 ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 29 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 20 Et as Would you look at the third page of this 21 Do you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 Sates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 35 2213, sorry, 2195. 36 Would you look at the third page of this 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 21 Eshibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 22 bottom. 23 Do you see that? 36 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 C. Let me scroll through this first before I 24 A. No. I do not recognize that signature. 4 A. Yes. 4 C. O. And again, this document, if understood correctly is a summary of laborers and how many hours 4 were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 4 A. Yes. 4 C. D. Whose signature is that, if you know? 5 C. What is this document? 4 A. Tes. 5 Conor? 5 C. What is this document? 5 Conor? 6 A. This is Bajais billing backup, their invoice. 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 6 Conor the week and the fours or the stringently. 6 Do you see that? 7 C. Remained the correctly invoice. 7 Conor that the worth and the fours or the stringently. 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think t	5	sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as	5	
8 A. They should have signed in as Baja for the 9 weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were 10 signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations 11 with Roberto and three emails questioning this. 12 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, 13 you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, 14 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for 15 other meetings, whether it's a safety — 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: All right. I'm going to move 25 or to Fachibit 7. 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Would this have been prepared, as you've 28 tasted going through these invoices a little more 29 stringently. 20 Let me scroll through this first before I 29 ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 29 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 20 Et as Would you look at the third page of this 21 Do you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 Sates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 35 2213, sorry, 2195. 36 Would you look at the third page of this 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 21 Eshibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 22 bottom. 23 Do you see that? 36 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 C. Let me scroll through this first before I 24 A. No. I do not recognize that signature. 4 A. Yes. 4 C. O. And again, this document, if understood correctly is a summary of laborers and how many hours 4 were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 4 A. Yes. 4 C. D. Whose signature is that, if you know? 5 C. What is this document? 4 A. Tes. 5 Conor? 5 C. What is this document? 5 Conor? 6 A. This is Bajais billing backup, their invoice. 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 6 Conor the week and the fours or the stringently. 6 Do you see that? 7 C. Remained the correctly invoice. 7 Conor that the worth and the fours or the stringently. 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think t	6		6	MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take
8 A. They should have signed in as Baja for the 9 weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were 10 signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations 11 with Roberto and three emails questioning this. 12 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neways Forming. 13 you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, 14 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for 15 other meetings, whether it's naintained here or in Canada, 16 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for 17 of A. Yes. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 A. 1733 Lynawood office. 20 A. 1733 Lynawood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynawood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 27 ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 28 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 29 2213, sorry, 2195. 20 Would you look at the third page of this 21 Eshibit 7. I looks like there's a signature at the 22 bottom. 23 Do you see that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. What oy ou mean by that? What was Newway 26 Forming questioning? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes were questioning the people. And that's why they 29 started going through these invoices a little more 29 stringently. 20 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 21 Do you see that? 21 Eshibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 22 bottom. 29 Do you see that? 21 C. What was some of the week, right? 21 C. What was one of the week, right? 22 A. Hand. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes was a control of the week, right? 25 discovered? 26 A. Limit they of the week in the fination of the	7	· ·	7	·
weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emails questioning this. Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming, 12 with Roberto and three emails questioning this. Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming, 13 you know, whether it's an saintainated here or in Canada, 4 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety— 6 A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lymmvood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. Larkin: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 Deage 36 1 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 2 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more who's onsite? If sa catually two twin towers, 44 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 0 Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. D. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 23 Ar See. 24 A. This is Baja's billing backup, their invoice. 15 A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Fres. A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's naturally here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three comployees or workers you're saying that names were a	8		8	MR. WANDLER: And just a heads up, I think
signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emails questioning this. 2	9		9	
with Roberto and three emails questioning this. Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okary. Does Newway Forming, you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety to other meetings, whether it's a safety Q. Sorry. Go ahead. A. Yes., we do. Q. Where are they stored? Q. What is this document? A. Yes. Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? A. 133 Lynnwood, Washington? Q. Washington? Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? A. Yes. Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom Page 36 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. G. Q. Let me scroll through this first before 1 ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Mould you look at the third page of this bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming, and the properties of the week, right? A. Yes. A. Tom Grant was questioning 'How do I know who's onsite?' It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay, Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did no have timecards, is that correct? A. This is Baja's billing backup, their invoice. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was Questioning the epoble. And that's why they started going through	10		10	
12 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, you know, whether it's maintained here or it Chandad, do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety	11	with Roberto and three emails questioning this.	11	-
13 you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada, 14 do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for 15 other meetings, whether it's a safety 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 27 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 26 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 28 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. 30 Do you see that? 41 A. Yes. 42 A. No, I do not recognize that signature at the bottom. 42 Do you see that? 43 Do you see gain, this document? 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. What do you incoorgate this document? 46 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or stringently. 56 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 57 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. 58 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 59 Do you see that? 50 Q. What do you mecognize that signature at the bottom. 50 Do you see that? 51 Do you see that? 52 Q. What do you mean by that; What was Newway have were missing at elast three and questioned him on it. 59 Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three and questioned him on it. 60 Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three and questioned him on it. 61 Q. Okay. Meaning for to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries and actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? 62 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 63 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting	12		12	=
do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety 16	13		13	
other meetings, whether it's a safety 16	14		14	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 27 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 28 A. Tes. 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. And that would have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto, correct? 20 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 29 G. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 29 Bates stamp 2188, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22—8 Bates stamp 2188, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22—8 2213, sorry. 2195. 210 Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? 21 A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's osnics!" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he starred. 210 A. Yes. 221 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Temployees, yes. 25 Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? 25 A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's osnics!" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he starred. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 27 A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019 you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been on the days recorded? How would you have done that? 27 A. Uh-huh, Yes. 28 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 29 At some point Newway was questioning the	15		15	
17 Q. Sorry. Go ahead. 18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 23 A. Yes. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 2 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 26 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 28 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 29 2213, sorry. 2195. 20 Would you look at the third page of this 11 Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. 21 Do you see that? 22 A. No, I do not recognize that signature. 12 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 23 were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 24 A. Tom or and was were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? 25 Coto? 26 No. I don't recall seeing more than what 27 D. A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over i mid 12 2019. This is from 2018. 28 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 29 At some point Newway was questioning the looked at closely.	16		16	
18 A. Yes, we do. 19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 27 Dage 36 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom 29 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or 3 we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more 4 stringently. 4 started going through this first before I 5 g. Let me scroll through this first before I 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 7 ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 10 Would you look at the third page of this 11 Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 12 bottom. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 16 A. No, I do not recognize that signature. 17 Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 16 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 27 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 28 At some point Newway was questioning the 29 At some point Newway was questioning the 20 New that is this backup, their invocation invocation invocation invocation invocation invocation invocation invocation. 29 Q. What dis this kay the self invocation in the set summaries and actually been onsite to one the days recorded? How would you have done that? 20 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 21 At some point Neway was questioning the 22 La A. This is Baja's billing backup. The invocation invocation in the set summaries had actually been onsite to the days recorded? How would you have done that?	17	Q. Sorry. Go ahead.	17	•
19 Q. Where are they stored? 20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 27 Degree 36 Page 37 1 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 2 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 4 Started going through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 ye 2213, sorry, 2195. 4 Would you look at the third page of this 10 Would you look at the third page of this 21 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 21 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 22 Whose signature is that, if you know? 23 Something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 4 None to know which is have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? 22 A. Yes. 24 Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom Page 37 1 A. Employees, yes. 2 Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually there?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This is about that would you have done that? A. This in Lynnwa been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? A. This in Lynnwa have been prepared by		- · · · · ·		
20 A. 1133 Lynnwood office. 21 Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 Page 36 Page 37 1 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 2 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 4 Started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 5 Stringently. 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 10 Would you look at the third page of this bottom. 11 Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. 12 Do you see that? 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 16 A. No, I do not recognize that signature. 17 Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 24 At some point Neway was questioning the link these were looked at closely. 25 Stot? 26 Soto? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom Page 37 A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newaya Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors "Was act	19	O. Where are they stored?	19	•
Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what Page 36 Page 37 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Soto? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Do you see that? A. Yes. Do Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. No				
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 MR LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 25 discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what 26 Page 36 1 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? 2 A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. 26 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 27 Roman word of the set stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— 28 2213, sorry. 2195. 29 2213, sorry. 2195. 30 Would you look at the third page of this bottom. 31 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Would you look at the third page of this bottom. 5 Do you see that? 6 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 7 workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? 8 A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over i mid you have done that? 8 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 9 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. 4 A. Some point Newway was questioning the	21			
Q. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what Page 36 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have done that? A. Uh-huh, Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. A some point Newway was questioning the		-		
Page 36 Page 37 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 — 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on the see summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. Yes. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the				
Page 36 Page 37 Carnt and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Description of the started. A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 – yeah, 22 – yeah, 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Do whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. No, I do not recognize that signature. C. A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. Uh-huh. Yes. C. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the		-		
Page 36 Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. D. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway ask any more. It's about four pages of this battes stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— Would you look at the third page of this bottom. Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. D. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood for reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. A. A some point Newway was questioning the ask in the product of the week and puestioned think on it. A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.				
Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. G. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway as we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. A. Yes. Do you see that? Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.				tosinio tanto, oaset on the meetings convention
A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more tstringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22— Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you		Dama 26		
we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Would you look at the third page of this Would you look at the third page of this Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. A. Would you have done that? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "Bo how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were		Page 36		Page 37
4 started going through these invoices a little more 5 stringently. 6 Q. Let me scroll through this first before I 7 ask any more. It's about four pages. Neway 8 Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 9 2213, sorry. 2195. 9 Would you look at the third page of this 11 Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 12 bottom. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 16 A. No, I do not recognize that signature. 17 Q. And again, this document, if I understood 18 correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours 19 were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? 20 C. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 21 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 22 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 21 G. A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 24 filoors. "So how do I know who's actually two twin towers, 44 25 dloors. "So how do I know who's actually there?" That was when he started. 26 And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. 20 Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. 2020. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the	1		1	
stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago A to so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.		Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or		A. Employees, yes.
Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago Something interesting. A tis hand so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the	2	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they	2	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning?
ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago A to swe swhen he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the	2	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they	2 3	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning?
Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 9	2 3 4	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently.	2 3 4	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44
9 2213, sorry. 2195. 9 his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we 10 Would you look at the third page of this 11 Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the 12 bottom. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? 16 A. No, I do not recognize that signature. 17 Q. And again, this document, if I understood 18 correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours 19 were reported to have been worked on different days of 20 the week, right? 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 20 the week of this possible of the week of the point Newway was questioning the 20 the week of the point Newway was questioning the 20 the week of the point Newway was questioning the 20 this employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. 20 Okay. Meaning for at least three and questioned him on it. 20 Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were	2 3 4 5	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I	2 3 4 5	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44
Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood Correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid Q. And again, this document, if I understood To 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 something interesting. A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway	2 3 4 5 6	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That
Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid Q. And again, this document, if I understood Roorrectly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the A. Do Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started.
bottom. Do you see that? Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on the summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of
Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood Recorrectly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the 21 these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we
A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid Q. And again, this document, if I understood Roy Correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the 14 is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't 15 in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.
Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood 17 Q. And again, this document, if I understood 18 correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours 19 were reported to have been worked on different days of 19 the week, right? 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 22 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 23 something interesting. A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't 16 in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would 19 you have verified whether each of these people on 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 21 recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 23 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 25 Live I and I are timecards weren't 26 and I are timecards weren't 27 and I are timecards weren't 28 and I are timecards weren't 29 and I are timecards weren't 20 and I are timecards weren't 21 and I are timecards weren't 22 and I are timecards weren't 23 and I are timecards weren't 24 and I are timecards weren't 25 and I are timecards weren't 26 and I are timecards weren't 27 and I are timecards weren't 28 and I are timecards weren't 29 and I are timecards weren't 20 and I are timecards weren't 20 and I are timecards weren't 20 and I are timecards weren't 21 and I are timecards weren't 22 and I are timecards weren't 23 and I are timecards weren't 24 and I are timecards weren't 26 and I are timecards weren't 27 and I are timecards weren't 28 and I are timecards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees
A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood 17 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would 19 were reported to have been worked on different days of 19 the week, right? 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 20 in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 20 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would 20 you have verified whether each of these people on 21 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 22 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 23 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 24 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on
Q. And again, this document, if I understood 17 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would 19 were reported to have been worked on different days of 19 the week, right? 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 20 This is from 2018. 29 So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 20 recorded? How would you have done that? 21 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 22 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 23 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards,
correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the 2 Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct?
were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting. At some point Newway was questioning the something interesting. you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't
the week, right? 20 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 21 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 25 these summaries had actually been onsite on the days 26 recorded? How would you have done that? 27 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 28 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 29 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid
A. Uh-huh. Yes. 2 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 2 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 2 something interesting. 2 At some point Newway was questioning the 2 recorded? How would you have done that? 2 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 2 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 2 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018.
Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 22 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 23 something interesting. 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 25 Until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 26 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would
23 something interesting. 23 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were 24 At some point Newway was questioning the 24 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on
24 At some point Newway was questioning the 24 looked at closely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that?
workers as opposed to hours, am I right? 25 Q. Okay. So it wasn't until the company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct? A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently. Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195. Would you look at the third page of this Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Whose signature is that, if you know? A. No, I do not recognize that signature. Q. And again, this document, if I understood correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours were reported to have been worked on different days of the week, right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago something interesting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Employees, yes. Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning? A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44 floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started. And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it. Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018. Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on these summaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that? A. I would say that up until about mid 2019 until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were

	Page 38		Page 39
1	started using the time clock that was the moment in	1	person on it.
2	time, I guess, or point in time where the company	2	Q. Okay.
3	began to verify whether each of the employees were	3	A. It may be why Craig had to approve it.
4	actually onsite, correct?	4	Q. Okay. I'll pull up Exhibit 8.
5	A. Yes.	5	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 8.)
6	Q. Scrolling down to the last page of this	6	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) It looks like this is just
7	Exhibit 7, is this also it's kind of hard to see	7	one page, Exhibit 8.
8	but do you recognize this as also being a shorter	8	Do you recognize this document?
9	summary of hours?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I don't it looks like maybe a	10	Q. That was "Yes"?
11	supplemental form, maybe somebody they missed or	11	A. Yes.
12	something. I'm not sure why there would just be one.	12	Q. I'm sorry. And again, I think we've seen
13	Q. Do you recognize who apparently signed it at	13	some before but describe what this document is.
14	the bottom?	14	A. This is Baja's billing to Newway.
15	A. I don't recognize the top signature but the	15	Q. Okay. And for this particular again,
16	superintendent at the time was Craig Kuchel.	16	this is only a one-page exhibit on this particular
17	Q. Okay. The superintendent employed by Newway	17	invoice it looks like it relates to the 1120 Denny Way
18	Forming, correct?	18	project, correct?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. At the top of this page, the fourth page of	20	Q. So the date there's a couple different
21	Exhibit 7, clearly it says "Baja Concrete USA	21	dates but it looks like May 26, 2020, correct?
22	Timesheet," right?	22	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
23	A. Yes. It looks like something might have	23	Q. Again, this would have been a summary
24	been supplemented; maybe they missed billing us for	24	well, based on the summary of hours prepared by or
25	somebody. This doesn't look right with just one	25	agreed to between Tom Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?
	Page 40		Page 41
1	Page 40 A. Yes.	1	Page 41 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yes.		Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this
2	A. Yes.Q. And approved it looks like, again,	2	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your
2	A. Yes.Q. And approved it looks like, again,there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the	2 3	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document?
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct?	2 3 4	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of thisExhibit 9, what is this letter? What's yourunderstanding of what this is, this document?A. This is when the City brought up this
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc.,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6). You can certainly answer questions, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6). You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6). You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal knowledge and not actually the knowledge of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter? A. Yes. Q. And then scrolling down to the next page,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6). You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal knowledge and not actually the knowledge of the company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter? A. Yes. Q. And then scrolling down to the next page, the fourth page, do you see a section titled "Initial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And approved it looks like, again, there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the page. There's an approval there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that it will pay that invoice, correct? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9. What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.) Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6). You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal knowledge and not actually the knowledge of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your understanding of what this is, this document? A. This is when the City brought up this investigation. Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct? A. Yes. Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct? A. Yes. Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter? A. Yes. Q. And then scrolling down to the next page,

Page 54

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Tony Machado and Roberto Soto by which money was flowing out between those two individuals?

MS. KINCAID: I'll object to the form of the question as outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).

MR. WANDLER: Join in that objection.

MR. LARKIN: Join the objection.

MR. WANDLER: And it's already been asked and answered.

Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You can still answer that one.

Was there a relationship with money flowing between Tony Machado and Roberto Soto?

A. No.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

Q. Okay. You mentioned that after the first year and a half of the project Newway started tracking time for the workers on Baja's payroll, correct?

A Ves

Q. And can you just tell me approximately what date that was, like when was the year and a half?

A. September 2019.

Q. So I want to know more about something you said before about Newway started tracking time because it needed to ensure that the people on the timesheets were actually working on the site, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Page 55

Q. And when did Newway first become aware that there might be people listed who weren't on the site?

A. I don't think that's where it started. It was just some irregularities that started showing up and that's when it was decided to ask Roberto Soto his list of employees.

And then when we cross-referenced the bills and people that we were getting billed for they were not on his list.

Q. Okay. And when you said irregularities, can you tell me what those irregularities were?

A. Somebody working two days and then leaving and the card was whited out and handed to another employee.

Q. And how much time passed between when you became aware of the irregularities and when you started tracking time yourself for Newway?

18 A. A couple weeks.

Q. Were there any other irregularities?

A. Gosh, I can't remember if -- there was three. I apologize.

Q. That's okay.

A. People that were on the timesheet and the employees that were unaccounted for, and I knew about one. That's how I caught it because this employee of

Page 56

Baja was injured and Roberto took him to the doctor.

And they recorded that he worked for Newway which was an untruth.

So they sent me -- L&I sent me this incident report and I went "Well, where is this guy on your list of employees that you've been billing us for him?"

So just those kind of questions we started having.

Q. Okay. Beyond tracking hours itself, did Newway do anything else to, I guess, to keep a closer eye on Roberto after you identified these initial irregularities?

A. That's why they started going through the timesheets together. It wasn't the hours, it was Tom wanted to know who was onsite when.

And he thought by asking our office to provide the time clock we had was to make sure physically they were clocking in and clocking out in

Q. Okay. Just to clarify, when they were clocking in and clocking out could Newway see how many hours that a given worker was working from those

24 records?

A. It would be my guess at the end of the week

Page 57

Roberto and Tom Grant.

Q. So maybe I can just ask the question a little differently.

So did Newway -- once it started tracking hours of workers on Baja's payroll, did Newway have its own records showing how many hours each worker worked?

A. I see what you're saying. No.

Q. But wouldn't the time clock records show that information?

A. It's just a manual that you put in there and it punches it. And then they go off the cards but the cards pretty much stayed down on the site.

Q. I'm sorry. They stayed where?

15 A. Down onsite.

O. And what does that mean?

17 A. The jobsite.

Q. Oh, okay. So from the timecards did that show how much a given worker was working?

A. Yes. They would punch in and punch out.

Q. Did workers who were working on Baja Concrete's payroll use the same punch in/punch out procedure as other workers working on the Newway sites?

A. On Newway, are you asking specifically how

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

1 2	Newway employees?		Page 59
		1	Q. So you just stated that there was never
_	Q. Yes.	2	really any question as to whether the hours that Baja
3	A. Newway employees we use a third party and	3	reported were correct, right?
4	they clock in and out on their phones.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. So was the clock, the time clock, was that	5	Q. But did you also state that Newway was not
6	just for the employees on Baja's payroll?	6	independently tracking the hours of workers on Baja's
7	A. Yes.	7	payroll?
8	Q. And what about the timecards?	8	A. No. Not independently, no.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. So if Newway was not independently tracking
10	Q. What about for other subcontractors? Did	10	that how did Newway know that the hours that Roberto
11	Newway keep track of their time?	11	was reporting were correct?
12	A. We didn't have any irregularities that we	12	A. Once Tom and he, Roberto, went through it
13	caught and no.	13	the billing was submitted. And there was no questions
14	Q. So when Tom Grant would sit down with	14	once Tom and he reviewed it.
15	Roberto to give him information so Roberto could make	15	Q. So tell me about the scope of that review.
16	the invoices, what information did Tom Grant provide	16	What exactly were he and Tom reviewing together?
17	to Roberto?	17	A. The timecards and the people.
18	A. Roberto already came with his own	18	Q. Did Tom and Roberto use the timecards to
19	information. I think that was reported back offsite.	19	verify that the number of hours on the Baja invoices
20	I don't think there was ever really a	20	were correct?
21	question about the hours, it was just the people.	21	A. Roberto typically had his own information.
22	Q. How did Baja know how did Newway know	22	We just used we just used that, I think, to
23	that there was no question about the hours if it	23	cross-reference. They could have had an issue with
24	wasn't checking the hours?	24	some hours here and there. That wasn't the
25	A. Would you rephrase, say that again?	25	implementation, the reasoning for the time clock.
	5. 60		D (1
	Page 60		Page 61
1	Q. So if Roberto had a problem he wasn't sure	1	Q. But you mentioned before that Roberto and
2	exactly how many hours were used, were worked by his	2	Tom would look at the time clock and timecard records
3	workers, could he look to Newway's time clock or	3	in going over things, right?
4	timecard references to check?	4	A. After Roberto would bring down his invoices
5	A. Yes.	5	then Tom would they would cross-reference and make
6	Q. Okay. So Newway did maintain records, its	6	sure they matched what we had. But he's always kept
7	own records that you could check against of how many	7	his own records.
8	hours people worked?	8	Q. Okay.
9	A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't	9	A. How they got that information I don't know.
10	understand the question.	10	That's a question for them.
11	Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able	11	Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its
12	to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to	12	invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those
13	check how many hours a given worker worked, then those	13	timesheets?
14	time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many	14	A. Every superintendent has to sign off on
15	hours workers worked, is that correct?	15	invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve
16	MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It	16	those.
17	mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was	17	Q. And what does the superintendent do to
18	using the time cards for.	18	determine whether or not to sign off?
19	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Maybe we should	19	A. Peruses them. I don't know how they get
20	back up a step. What was Poberto using the timeserds for?	20	into them.
21	What was Roberto using the timecards for?	21	Q. Do they check the hours against Newway's own
22	A. He wasn't using the time he always had	22	records of worker hours?
	his own billings, this whole time he had his own	23	A. We didn't keep track of their hours other
23	hillings He was keeping track complexy And that's a	2/	than these time clock sheets that you know Doborto
23 24 25	billings. He was keeping track somehow. And that's a question for them. I don't know.	24 25	than these time clock sheets that you know, Roberto would do his invoice and Tom would just cross

	Page 86		Page 87
1	Did you say that Newway or Baja was	1	conversations about getting workers to work on the
2	providing both labor and concrete finishing, is that	2	site?
3	correct?	3	A. No.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Was it a one-time conversation?
5	Q. Were some of the workers go ahead.	5	A. Roberto would just say he's got somebody and
6	A. They supplied whoever they had.	6	then they'd bring them to the site.
7	Q. Were some workers laborers and other ones	7	Q. What would prompt Roberto to tell Newway
8	concrete finishers?	8	that he had somebody?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. They wanted to use more people.
10	Q. Did Newway need a certain amount of laborers	10	Q. So would Newway communicate to Roberto that
11	and a certain amount of concrete finishers?	11	they needed more people?
12	A. No.	12	A. I don't believe it was ever that way. It
13	Q. Did it need any other skillsets in Baja	13	was the opposite way.
14	workers?	14	Q. Can you specify what you mean by that?
15	A. They were hired for cement finishing. And	15	A. Baja Roberto would say he has people,
16	then Roberto just offered that he had more people and	16	they need work and they'd go to Newway.
17	they could labor for us if they needed to. And they	17	Q. How did Roberto know that more workers were
18	were already site-oriented so it made more sense then	18	needed?
19	going to PeopleReady.	19	A. He didn't. We can go out and hire
20	Q. Did Newway and Roberto have ongoing	20	anybody Newway can go hire anybody we want to.
21	conversations about hiring workers to work on the	21	Roberto would say he has people and they need work
22	site?	22	and we hired them. He hired them to bring them on.
23	A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat the first name?	23	Q. When he did that did he give any information
24	I didn't hear it.	24	to Newway about the people he had?
25	Q. Sure. Did Newway and Roberto have ongoing	25	A. Like?
	Page 88		Page 89
1	Q. Skillset.	1	A. If it was noticed any subcontractor, if
2	A. Oh, skillset, maybe.	2	it's noted that somebody doesn't have the skillset
3	Q. And then could Newway accept or reject the	3	then it would be reported to their supervisor, super.
4	offer of additional people?	4	In this case Roberto Soto.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay. Were Baja workers on the relevant
6	Q. Is there a type of worker who would not be a	6	worksites ever fired during the relevant time period?
7	good fit for the relevant worksite in the relevant	7	A. I wouldn't know that. You'd have to ask
8	time period?	8	Baja.
9	MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object to the	9	Q. Did Newway play any role in firing workers?
10	form of the question.	10	A. For Baja?
11	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You can still answer.	11	Q. Yes.
12	A. Would you repeat that again?	12	A. No.
13	Q. Was there a type of worker who would not be	13	Q. But Newway might notice that a worker did
14	a desirable worker to have on the site?	14	not have the right qualifications and inform the
15	A. At that point I think anybody they would	15	subcontractor's lead person, right?
16	have hired anybody.	16	A. Right. But they didn't directly hire or
17	Q. They just needed bodies?	17	fire anybody. A lot of times if we get a carpenter
18	A. Yeah, they needed bodies. And then it's up	18	that doesn't have the skillset they are moved to labor
19	to them working. Even with the union, when we'd bring	19	because the union took them in improperly. They
20	in the union people, it would be up to that foreman to	20	weren't the level that they should have been.
21	see if they have the correct skillset. That's for	21	I don't know what Baja did with somebody
22	Newway. Q. But when Baja brought on people did anyone	22	that the foreman said that they didn't have the
2.2	G BIII WHEN BAIA DROUGHT ON DEODIE DID ANVONE	23	skillset. I'm not sure.
23		2.4	O I'm going to adversary same and 11
24	at Newway ever determine whether the people Baja was	24	Q. I'm going to ask you generally about all
		24 25	Q. I'm going to ask you generally about all workers. How were workers on the relevant worksites

i e	Page 90		Page 91
1	disciplined?	1	A. We're concrete highrise subcontractors.
2	A. Two writeups, on a third, termination.	2	Q. So what does that mean? What are the
3	Q. And what about Baja workers, was that the	3	responsibilities associated with that?
4	same process?	4	A. All the concrete to build the building.
5	A. We didn't have any control over their	5	Seaco was in charge of the slabs and we're in charge
6	workers for hiring or firing.	6	of the vertical.
7	Q. If a Baja worker needed a writeup, would	7	Q. Anything else?
8	someone from Newway communicate that to Roberto?	8	A. No. We're a concrete subcontractor.
9	A. I suppose so. It would be Roberto.	9	Q. And did Newway have a contract with Onni
10	Q. If Roberto fired a worker would Newway be	10	requiring it to do these things?
11	notified?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. No.	12	MR. WANDLER: Just to clarify, the contract
13	Q. What about I'm sorry, I didn't mean to	13	with Onni we're only talking about the Denny site.
14	talk over you. Go ahead and finish.	14	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you for the
15	A. No, go ahead.	15	clarification.
16	Q. If Roberto disciplined a worker would anyone	16	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Did Newway have any
17	at Newway be notified?	17	contracts for the other two site?
18	A. No.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. So now I want to step back a little	19	Q. Who were those with?
20	bit and ask you about the work that was being done on	20	A. Graham at 707 Terry and Axiom is 2014
21	this worksite. And again you're going to have to	21	Fairview.
22	excuse me because I don't know much about construction	22	Q. Okay. Thanks for that clarification.
23	work.	23	So let's go piece by piece, so let's talk
24	So what was Newway brought on to the	24	about 1120 Denny.
25	relevant worksites to do?	25	What was Baja's role relative to let me
1	Page 92 see if I can rephrase that.	1	Page 93 Q. Okay. Now let's talk about the other
2	So you said that so Baja was the	2	worksites.
3	subcontractor of Newway, correct?	3	So for the 707 Terry, was Newway's role the
4	A. Yes.	4	same in its contract there?
5	Q. What was Baja's role in helping Newway with	5	A. Yes.
6	the tasks that it was doing for Onni?		
_		6	Q. And was Baja's role the same?
7	A. Concrete finishing.	6 7	Q. And was Baja's role the same?A. They were only brought on for one week, but
	A. Concrete finishing.MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the		A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah.
7 8 9	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer.	7 8 9	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah.Q. And what were they brought on to do in that
7 8 9 10	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing.	7 8 9 10	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah.Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week?
7 8 9 10 11	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just	7 8 9 10 11	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah.Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week?A. I believe labor, which would be setting up
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding	7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in.
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for Onni without somebody fulfilling the role that Baja	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue, was Newway's contractual task the same?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for Onni without somebody fulfilling the role that Baja was playing?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue, was Newway's contractual task the same? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for Onni without somebody fulfilling the role that Baja was playing? A. We have cement finishers on staff.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue, was Newway's contractual task the same? A. Yes. Q. And what about Baja's?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for Onni without somebody fulfilling the role that Baja was playing? A. We have cement finishers on staff. Q. But is cement finishing essential to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue, was Newway's contractual task the same? A. Yes. Q. And what about Baja's? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the answer. A. Cement finishing, concrete finishing. Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just explain again I'm just not really understanding construction how did cement finishing fit into the job that Newway was being asked to do? A. We poured the concrete and they patch it, sand it, that kind of thing, build forms to pour the concrete in. And then that would be labor force ends up finishing. Q. Okay. Could Newway have done its job for Onni without somebody fulfilling the role that Baja was playing? A. We have cement finishers on staff.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They were only brought on for one week, but yeah. Q. And what were they brought on to do in that one week? A. I believe labor, which would be setting up the forms to pour the concrete in. Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at 707 Terry? A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we have Baja. Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue, was Newway's contractual task the same? A. Yes. Q. And what about Baja's?

	Page 94		Page 95
1	A. I think Tony talked to Roberto and Roberto	1	worksites?
2	said that he could send a crew over.	2	A. I'm not sure how that came about.
3	Q. And how were you mentioned these tasks	3	Q. Okay. Just a minute.
4	could be done by many different companies.	4	MS. FRANKLIN: Let's take a five-minute
5	Why did Tony Machado select Baja?	5	break, if we could.
6	A. I'm not sure. I mean I could be incorrect,	6	Can we come back on the record at, I guess
7	it could be the opposite way. I'm just not sure.	7	we'll say 11:47?
8	Q. And how were workers dispatched to 2014	8	MR. WANDLER: Could we do 11:50, just to
9	Terry? How did that come to be Baja workers?	9	round up?
10	A. Roberto.	10	MS. FRANKLIN: We can do 11:50 to round up.
11	Q. And do you know why Baja selected them?	11	(Recess.).
12	A. He just offered staff.	12	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I just have a couple more
13	Q. Were there other subcontractors in the same	13	questions and then some exhibits.
14	business as Baja?	14	Did Newway have a physical office at 1120
15	3	15	Did Newway have a physical office at 1120 Denny Way?
	A. Not cement finishing. Do you mean for Newway?	16	A. Yes.
16	Ţ.	17	Q. Did workers who were on Baja's payroll use
17	Q. Or just in the Seattle area, were there other cement could they have hired other cement	18	Newway's equipment to perform their day-to-day work?
18		19	A. Everybody brings their own tools, so maybe a
19	finishers besides Baja?	20	hammer. Any large equipment is Newway's equipment.
20	A. Yeah. We can go to the hall.	1	
21	Q. Why did Newway choose Baja over going to the	21	Q. Did Baja supply any of the equipment itself?A. I'm not sure.
22	hall?	22	Q. Okay. You mentioned previously that you
23	A. It's just going back to the agreement that	23	
24	they had, the oral agreement in Canada.	24	personally were not really on the worksite at 1120
25	Q. Did the oral agreement encompass all three	25	Denny Way, correct?
	Page 96		Page 97
1	A. I visited but I was not down there every	1	A. Somebody was in charge, Noyes Rios.
2	day.	2	Q. Did they ever tell you that anyone else was
3	Q. Okay. So when you said that Roberto was	3	in charge?
4	usually there, how do you know that?	4	A. I believe there was. I don't know their
5	A. Because he was avoiding me but I know the	5	names.
6	day he was there.	6	Q. How often did you come to a worksite in the
7	Q. How do you know that specifically?	7	relevant period?
8	A. I had been asking for insurance since 2019	8	A. It used to be every week until about 2019,
9	with us being a lienholder. And I couldn't get any	9	later in 2019.
10	response from Claudia Mercedes and so I started	10	Q. And after that through August 2020 how often
11	hounding Roberto.	11	was it?
12	And their workers comp expired so I went	12	A. I didn't go down.
13	after them for that. And I would just ask "Are you	13	Q. Sorry?
14	guys talking to him?"	14	A. I didn't go down to the site.
15	And they're like "Oh, yeah, he answers our	15	Q. Okay. So after late 2019 you were never
16	calls." But I couldn't get ahold of him.	16	there?
	Q. So do you know that he was in contact with	17	A. Actually, I apologize. Maybe once, I did go
17	them or that he was physically on the site all day?	18	down once.
17 18	them of that he was physically on the site anday:	1	Q. Okay. What is the source of knowledge
	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not	19	Q. Okay. What is the source of knowledge
18		19 20	about your source of knowledge I know you're
18 19	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not		
18 19 20	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not sure.	20	about your source of knowledge I know you're
18 19 20 21	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not sure.Q. Okay. And how do you know who was in charge	20 21	about your source of knowledge I know you're testifying today on behalf of Newway. Where did you
18 19 20 21 22	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. And how do you know who was in charge when Roberto was not there?	20 21 22	about your source of knowledge I know you're testifying today on behalf of Newway. Where did you get your information about breaks and who set those
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. And how do you know who was in charge when Roberto was not there? A. They would just tell me because I was 	20 21 22 23	about your source of knowledge I know you're testifying today on behalf of Newway. Where did you get your information about breaks and who set those breaks?

4/26/2022 Deposition Excerpts:

<u>Baja Concrete USA 30(b)(6)</u>

Mercedes de Armas

EXHIBIT B
TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER CITY OF SEATTLE

VIDEOCONFERENCE DEPOSITION OF MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS 30(b)(6)

April 26, 2022

Taken Remotely via Zoom

Pages 2 to 5

		т	Pages 2 to 5
	Page 2		Page 3
1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES For Appellant Baja Concrete (via Zoom): Alex Larkin MDK Law 777 108th Avenue NE Suite 2000 Bellevue, Washington 98004 425.455.9610 alarkin@mdklaw.com For Appellant Newway Forming Inc. (via Zoom): Nicole Wolfe Oles Morrison Rinker Baker 701 Pike Street Suite 1700 Seattle, Washington 98101 206.623.3427 wolfc@oles.com For Appellant Antonio Machado (via Zoom): Sara Kincaid Rocke Law Group, PLLC 500 Union Street Suite 909 Seattle, Washington 98101 206.652.8670 sara@rockelaw.com For Respondents, City of Seattle and The Seattle Office of Labor Standard (via Zoom): Erica Franklin Lorna S. Sylvester Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 5th Avenue Suite 2050 Seattle, Washington 98104 206.733.9309 erica.franklin@seattle.gov Lorna.sylvester@seattle.gov Also present: Claudia Penunuri	1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EXAMINATION INDEX EXAMINATION BY: PAGE NO. Ms. Franklin 5 Ms. Wolfe 128 Ms. Kincaid 136 Ms. Wolfe 166 Mr. Larkin 168 EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. Exhibit No. 1 4-page Respondent's Notice of Rule 10 30(b)(6) Deposition to Baja Concrete USA Corp Exhibit No. 2 63-page time sheets and invoices, 24 Bates APPBAJA0185 through 0247 Exhibit No. 3 1-page Baja Concrete USA Corp 42 Deductions and Contributions Exhibit No. 4 13-page paystubs for Alejandro Fiol, 50 Bates APPBAJA0401 through 0413 Exhibit No. 5 17-page paystubs for Angel M. Gomez 57 Chavez, Bates APPBAJA0414 through 0430 Exhibit No. 6 4-page Baja Concrete USA Corp employee 67 details Exhibit No. 7 1-page check stub for Antonio Machado, 98 Bates APPBAJA001237
25	Page 4	23	Page 5
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EXHIBITS (Continued) Exhibit No. 8 1-page color photo of business card, 106 Bates SEATTLE-OLS-0985 Exhibit No. 9 9-page Seattle Office of Labor 172 Standards, Initial Request for Information, Bates APPBAJA0154 through 0162 Exhibit No. 10 1-page Invoice #055, Bates 172 SEATTLE-OLS-0256 Exhibit No. 11 1-page picture of a letter, To whom it 172 may concern, from Claudia Penunuri, dated October 21, 2018, Bates SEATTLE-OLS-0989 Exhibit No. 12 5-page email string, Bates 172 SEATTLE-OLS-0250 through 0254	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	BE IT REMEMBERED that on Tuesday, April 26, 2022, at 9:03 a.m., before Michelle D. Elam, Certified Court Reporter, RPR, appeared via Zoom, MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS, the witness herein; WHEREUPON, the following proceedings were had remotely: **** MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS, having been first duly sworn by the Certified Court Reporter, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. FRANKLIN: Q Good morning, Ms. De Armas. Could you please state your full name, spelling your first and last name. A Mercedes Z. De Armas. First name is Mercedes, M-e-r-c-e-d-e-s. Last name De Armas, is D-e, space A-r-m-a-s. Q Thank you. And my name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorney for the City of Seattle, and I will be taking your deposition today.

Pages 6 to 9

			Pages 6 to 9
	Page 6		Page 7
1	I am here today to take your deposition in the	1	A No, never.
2	Appeal of Baja Concrete USA Corp., Roberto Contreras,	2	Q So let me just give you basic understanding of how a
3	Newway Forming, Incorporated, and Antonio Machado,	3	deposition works.
4	before the Hearing Examiner, in Case Number LS-21-002,	4	Basically I will ask you a question and you will
5	003, and 004.	5	need to provide a direct and nonevasive answer to that
6	Is there any reason, such as unusual stress or a	6	question.
7	physical or mental condition or the influence of	7	You need to provide a complete answer to every
8	substances that would prevent you from giving truthful	8	question.
9	testimony today?	9	And as you recall, you were put under oath just a
10	A Preventing me from what? I'm sorry.	10	few minutes ago, which means that you're required to
11	Q From providing truthful and complete testimony today?	11	provide truthful answers to all of my questions.
12	From answering the questions truthfully?	12	And there are a few things that make a deposition
13	A No, other than the fact that in 35 years in the United	13	a little bit different than a regular conversation.
14	States, it's the first time I'm involved or I'm in a	14	The court reporter is transcribing this
15	deposition. So I have no idea what this is. I guess	15	deposition today, which means it's very important that
16	that's what it is.	16	we take turns speaking and that we not speak over one
17	Q That's okay. I'm about to give you some ground rules	17	another or interrupt because it's very hard to
18	that will hopefully help you understand this process.	18	transcribe a conversation when there are two people
19	I see that Mr. Larkin is in the room where you're	19	talking at once.
20	seated today.	20	You also need to provide audible answers. So you
21	Is anyone else present with you today?	21	need for yes-or-no questions, it's better to say:
22	A No.	22	"Yes" or "no" rather than "uh-huh" or "huh-uh" or
23	Q Thank you.	23	shaking your head or nodding your head because those
24	Have you ever testified in an official	24	types of responses won't come through in the
25	proceeding, such as a court proceeding?	25	transcript.
	Page 8		Page 9
1	If you don't know the answer to a question, you		
7		1	A Yes, it does.
2	need to indicate that you don't know.	2	Q Thank you.
3	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a	3	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?
	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to	2 3 4	Q Thank you.Do you have any questions about this process?A I just want you guys to know that even though I have
3 4 5	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an	2 3 4 5	 Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is
3 4 5 6	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean,
3 4 5	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand.
3 4 5 6 7 8	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	O Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	O Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection, you still need to answer my question, unless he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I just gave them to the court reporter.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection, you still need to answer my question, unless he explicitly instructs you not to answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process? A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field — I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear. Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so. A Okay. Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I

Pages 22 to 25

			Pages 22 to 25
	Page 22		Page 23
1	this information to Baja?	1	A All I know is that Roberto was in charge of all of the
2	A What information Roberto could you clarify?	2	workers, all of the hiring, all the communication.
3	Q How did it how did this arrangement whereby Roberto	3	Everything was directly to Roberto Contreras to the
4	provided information on worker hours to Baja, how did	4	workers.
5	that arrangement come to be?	5	Q And who put Roberto in charge of all of those things?
6	A So you're saying that how the agreement you're	6	A I think Roberto and Carlos from Canada. The company
7	saying that there was an agreement between Roberto and	7	in Canada is also Carlos, the owner of the company in
8	Baja to provide the workers?	8	Canada.
9	Q Was there an agreement?	9	I don't know exactly the agreement in Canada with
10	A I don't understand the question. Could you repeat it,	10	them or the company or what it does, but I know that
11	please? I cannot hear well.	11	was when they made the agreement to open the company
12	Q Sure. Let me try to clarify for you.	12	here in the USA, and it's coming from the agreement.
13	Was there an arrangement in which Roberto	13	And Machado, Newway Forming and Canada I mean,
14	provided information on the hours that workers worked	14	everything to me, the origin is Canada. Baja Concrete
15	•	15	was open, and then he came from Canada, that's where
16	to Baja.	16	he came, from Canada, to really take of all of the
17	A Oh, you're asking me if Roberto had an arrangement with Baja Concrete	17	labor, to hire them, and to do everything.
18	Q Yes.	18	
19	A for that?	19	Q Okay. But A (Inaudible.)
20	I don't know. I always saw that independently.	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21	Q At some point in time, did Baja talk to Roberto and	21	(Court Reporter requested clarification.)
	agree that Roberto would provide the service to Baja?	22	THE WITNESS: Repeat what?
22		23	THE WITNESS. Repeat what? THE COURT REPORTER: The last
23	A Oh, I guess that was all part of the agreement, yeah,	23	
24 25	when the company was organized. Q Okay. Can you tell me about that agreement?	25	comment you just made. I did not hear the complete
25	Q Okay. Can you tell me about that agreement?	25	answer.
	Page 24		Page 25
	Page 24		Page 25
1	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was	1	Exhibit A, you said?
2	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada	2	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for
	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto?	3	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition.
2	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there.	2 3 4	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto	2 3 4 5	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed.
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of	2 3 4 5 6	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the hours that he would bill to the company for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document. Thank you. Q (By Ms. Franklin) I know it's a bit tedious, and I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the hours that he would bill to the company for the workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document. Thank you. Q (By Ms. Franklin) I know it's a bit tedious, and I'll ask you about specific pages. I just wanted you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the hours that he would bill to the company for the workers. To me, that's not a time card at all. It's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document. Thank you. Q (By Ms. Franklin) I know it's a bit tedious, and I'll ask you about specific pages. I just wanted you to know what the whole document was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page ofactually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the hours that he would bill to the company for the workers. To me, that's not a time card at all. It's just something that he was using to bill, that's my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: You mean, when I was talking about, to me, the agreement happened in Canada between Newway, Machado, Carlos, and Roberto? That's what I understand. Everything was there. Then the company was open in the USA, and then Roberto Contreras will come from Canada to take care of all of the labors and the workers and everything. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. We'll talk a little bit more about I have some more questions for you about Roberto and his relationship with Baja, which I'll return to later. But I want to talk to you more about recording of hours and tracking hours that the workers worked. Let's pull up this will be Exhibit 2 for today's deposition. It's marked H. (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) MS. FRANKLIN: Ed, would you mind just scrolling through so that the witness can see the full document. Thank you. Q (By Ms. Franklin) I know it's a bit tedious, and I'll ask you about specific pages. I just wanted you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit A, you said? MS. FRANKLIN: It is Exhibit 2 for this deposition. MR. LARKIN: Exhibit 2. MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you, Ed. I appreciate you scrolling through. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Let's turn to the second page of actually I'm sorry. Let's turn to the second page will actually work. It's marked Bates it ends in 0186. I don't know if you can see on your screen, but, yeah, the second page of that PDF. Ms. De Armas, have you seen this document or anything like this before? A Yes, I have. Q And can you tell me what it is? A Those are the invoices Roberto Contreras prepared for Newway Forming. And I believe the attachment, I believe, is the hours that he was going to bill. And so there was a congruency between those hours and the hours that he would bill to the company for the workers. To me, that's not a time card at all. It's just

Pages 26 to 29

			1 ages 20 to 2)
	Page 26		Page 27
1	invoices are handwritten by Roberto.	1	Q Okay. But you're prepared today to speak on behalf of
2	He would prepare the whole thing, and he will	2	Baja?
3	communicate with Newway Forming, Kwynne. There was a	3	A Yeah.
4	person there in the whole time I'm sorry. I have	4	Q Okay.
5	to understand that I am Baja Concrete, and sometimes I	5	A But Roberto was the one on the site, and Roberto is
6	go through accounting because they were needed for	6	not part of Baja, even though he put there Baja, I
7	financials, you know, to see the amount of	7	guess he's trying to charge, you know, for the labor
8	receivables. But anyway, they were prepared by	8	because we needed to process I have no idea. We
9	Roberto and given to Newway Forming.	9	needed to process the payroll for those workers.
10	Q Okay. So this I'm referring to just the part that	10	I mean, this is the invoices Roberto Contreras
11	you can see on the screen. So Page 2 of this PDF, and	11	did to collect to invoice Newway Forming. I mean,
12	it's on the top, which is the side of the screen. It	12	when you see the first page, it says the project that
13	says, "Baja Concrete USA Time Sheet."	13	they were that he was billing and the amount of
14	Who prepared that time sheet? So I'm just asking	14	hours and the amount of things. So this is, like, the
15	about this particular time sheet.	15	backup that Newway Forming requested to be attached to
16	A Roberto Contreras did.	16	the invoice. And so that signature belongs to Newway
17	Q Do you know whose signature is on the upper right?	17	Forming.
18	A I believe he had to get that approved by Newway	18	Q Okay. Who provided the invoice to Newway?
19	Forming. And Newway Forming will approve that. That	19	A Baja Roberto Contreras emailed directly to Kwynne
20	needed to be together with the invoice to be able to	20	and the invoices. And, of course, Claudia was in
21	get paid.	21	the emails.
22	Q Okay.	22	Q Okay. Did someone at Baja have any role in the
23	A I don't recognize the signature because I never on the	23	generating of the invoice?
24	site. I was never on the site, so I don't know the	24	A I think he would talk to Claudia regarding this.
25	people on the site.	25	Q What would they talk about?
	Page 28		Page 29
1		1	So I noticed in the document that they are all
1 2	A I think just to let her know because he was the one on the field, he was the one with the workers, he was the	2	signed. So they were saying that that was correct,
3	one taking care of all of the labor, and he was also	3	somebody Newway Forming, because they are all approved
4	preparing the invoices for her. And I think he needed	4	by Newway Forming.
5	to let her know that that was the amount of	5	Q Did Baja do anything to assure itself that Roberto was
6	receivables or invoices.	6	recording hours correctly?
7	Q Did Baja did anyone at Baja have any input into the	7	A Well, I'm telling you, as I understand I think
8	content of the invoices?	8	Claudia knew about it. Claudia has no way to really
9	A I believe that was Claudia.	9	verify because she's not on the site. There was
10	Q And what kind of input did she provide?	10	nobody on the site but Roberto. That's why I was
11	A I think it's just to let her know.	11	saying, he acted totally independently. And that's
12	Q Did anyone	12	part of the agreement that they made, probably.
13	A You know, Claudia lives in Florida, in Miami.	13	Q Probably or do you know for sure about the agreement,
14	Q Okay. Did anyone at Baja verify that these time	14	just to clarify?
15	sheets were correct?	15	A Well, you know, it's an agreement but it's not in
16	A Did anyone in Baja verify that that time sheet was	16	writing, so it's difficult when things are not in
17	correct?	17	writing. So and I'm just an agent. I wasn't
18	Q Yeah.	18	there. But I can see the document and I can testify
19	A Well, I'm going to tell you, Roberto will I believe	19	that that is Newway Forming approving, and I see the
20	Roberto will do that. He was the only one because	20	handwriting of Roberto on the invoices, and I know he
21	Claudia is in Miami.	21	was doing all of this. And then he was charging to
22	So and I guess the signature of Newway	22	get paid for the company.
23	Forming, you are very fine, that that is correct.	23	So it looks like part of the agreement is that
24	Newway Forming is saying there, that is correct. They	24	Roberto will also bill on behalf of Baja Concrete
25	are signing that.	25	these things. So he was doing that job, I guess.

Pages 34 to 37

Page 34 1 Q Okay. How are the time cards created? 1 Newway Forming, right, on the site of Newway Forming's 2 A Well, Roberto -- apparently, what I heard, it was that 2 projects. So who knew that was Roberto, if he was 3 they needed to copy from Newway time cards and they 3 there, and the Newway Forming project managers and the 4 needed to put it in that simple thing and that kind of 4 people who was there. So they know. 5 way for this invoice. And they prepare a summary for 5 Q Okay. So I just -- I want to refer you back to this 6 topic, which part of the topic is the method of 6 the payroll and to put the hours and to put the amount 7 7 of exactly how much the workers were going to get determining the wages owed to workers. 8 paid, according to the hours or whatever. 8 And Baja paid workers' wages; right? I never seen a time card for Baja Concrete. 9 9 A Yes. Never. A time card, what is a time card? No. But I 10 10 Q Okay. So are you prepared to testify today as to the 11 know that some of the -- a worker said -- that came to 11 method for determining how much money was owed to 12 the office said that -- dropping the summaries when 12 these workers in wages? Roberto couldn't, he said that he was taking the 13 13 Q Okay. Did Mr. -- did Roberto -- were there any 14 summary from Newway time cards. 14 15 I was -- I'm just telling you what I -- I don't 15 differences between the hours shown on the time cards 16 know if this is okay to say that somebody told me 16 and the hours in the summary that Roberto prepared? 17 that, but I'm telling the truth. 17 A Well, I have never done any checking on that, but to He said he will copy everything from the Newway 18 18 me, this is -- what is attached here is not a time time cards because they will not allow them out of the 19 19 card. It's a summary of hours to bill Newway Forming. 20 site, so he needed to prepare a summary. 20 If there is any difference -- I don't know if there is 21 And, you know, Mercedes Accounting as a payroll 21 any difference. 22 company, they don't request any time cards. You just 22 Q Okay. But does Baja have any documentation of the 23 need to give them a summary or whatever because the hours that workers worked? 23 24 company is the one -- Baja Concrete were the ones. 24 A You mean the summary? 25 But the workers were not -- the workers were on 25 Q Any documentation showing how many hours workers Page 36 Page 37 worked -- the workers on its payroll worked? 1 1 don't know if all of them. Don't recall. But they 2 A We only have the summaries that Roberto will provide. 2 wanted to --3 He will take that summary from Newway time cards. He 3 MR. LARKIN: Mercedes, it's best if 4 will -- the workers were at Newway Forming. So ... 4 you just answer the question directly --5 Q Okay. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. LARKIN: -- and not go on. 6 6 A I never seen a time card of Newway Forming, though. I 7 THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah, yeah, 7 always seen the summary that Roberto will prepare for 8 8 the time cards that were signed by Newway Forming. you're right. So could you clarify the question again, Erica? 9 MS. FRANKLIN: Let's turn to the 9 10 Q (By Ms. Franklin) So let's just switch gears a little 10 second page of this exhibit, again, if we can. 11 11 Thank you. hit 12 Q (By Ms. Franklin) Is this what you mean by the 12 Did the summary that -- the summaries that 13 Roberto would prepare, did those accurately reflect 13 summary that Roberto would prepare? 14 A No, that's not a summary. There was a very detailed 14 the hours that the workers worked? 15 summary that listed every employee, the hours, and 15 A Well, I always thought those were for billing, and I 16 never check anything. But the detailed summary was 16 there was any details. There were some tools, 17 the correct hours. 17 whatever to deduct. Then the total net, because --18 Q And, again, for you in this case, that would be Baja. 18 the total net that they supposed to be paid. So you're speaking on behalf of Baja. So it was a big -- a detail of every employee, 19 19 20 20 To Baja's knowledge, were the payroll summaries total hours and everything. A summary that will an accurate reflection of the hours that the workers 21 21 say -- to be able for payroll to do it. And payroll 22 truly worked? 22 only needed the name of the employee, the hours, and 23 A Well, you see, Roberto was the one who did the 23 he will include the net that needed to be paid to each 24 employee because some of the employees, the agreement 24 summary. So if Roberto says those were the hours, 25 those were the hours. He was on the site. He was 25 was to pay them a net amount. Workers -- you know, I

Pages 50 to 53

ī		ı	rages 30 to 33
	Page 50		Page 51
1	Roberto said that he was he was taking from Newway,	1	Those are the pay stubs.
2	but Newway would not give to him. I understand that	2	Q And were they paid from Baja Concrete's payroll?
		3	
3	is the property of Newway Forming. So they were		A Yeah, Baja Concrete's payroll.
4	taking this summary from those time cards.	4	Q And was Mercedes Accounting working on behalf of Baja
5	So actually, we didn't need it. We didn't need	5	in producing these pay stubs?
6	it. Why we needed the time cards for Newway Forming?	6	A No. Mercedes Accounting is not working on behalf of
7	We needed the amounts, and we trust the amounts were	7	Baja. Maybe I don't understand the question.
8	right, and they were to the payroll processing.	8	This is Baja Concrete reporting the hours and
9	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Now let's turn	9	Mercedes Accounting is processing the payroll for them
10	to another exhibit. This one was originally marked A.	10	and giving the pay stubs to them, according to the
11	And, Ms. Elam, are we on Exhibit 4?	11	summary hours that Roberto reported.
12	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.	12	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Let's look at
13	MS. FRANKLIN: So let's mark this as	13	the second page of this PDF, if we could, please. I
14	Exhibit 4, please.	14	know it's kind of hard to see. Actually, let's scroll
15	(Exhibit No. 4 marked for	15	down just to there we go.
16	identification.)	16	Q (By Ms. Franklin) So was this employee paid on an
17	MS. FRANKLIN: And, Ed, could you	17	hourly basis?
18	just scroll through so the witness can see the full	18	A No, not really. Well, it's hard to tell because
19	document, please.	19	could you show the net pay at the bottom?
20	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Ms. De Armas, do you	20	MS. FRANKLIN: Can you scroll down a
21	recognize this document?	21	bit? Oh, is it up above where it says "Net Pay"?
22	A Oh, yeah, those pay stubs. Yeah, I've seen this	22	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Yeah. This
23	document.	23	is this is if I see this could you go to the
24	Q Okay. Who generated this document?	24	first page or a little bit up. It doesn't matter
25	A That is Mercedes Accounting, the payroll processor.	25	which one, or you want to see a particular one?
23	A That is Merceues Accounting, the payron processor.	23	which one, or you want to see a particular one.
	Page 52		Page 53
	-		
1	Just show me the one you want me to see. It's	1	asking you to go through others. So in this case,
2	okay. We can go with this one because they are all	2	they put the rate. I don't know. Usually
3	the same.	3	sometimes this is a regular pay, you know, so he
4	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can we talk about the one	4	had maybe this employee had a different agreement
5	we're looking at?	5	with Roberto. I don't know. But the bonus that you
6	A Okay.	6	see there is just a bonus to be able to come up with
7	Q For the record, it says 12/07/2018.	7	856.
8	A Oh, okay.	8	Q When you talk about an agreement with Roberto, are you
9	Q So how was this employee paid, based on this pay stub?	9	talking about a verbal agreement or a written
10	A Show me the bottom.	10	agreement?
11	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Ed, could you	11	A An agreement with what? Roberto?
12	go down a bit.	12	Q You said the worker had an agreement with Roberto.
13	THE WITNESS: Yeah. For instance,	13	What kind of agreement are you talking about?
14	this employee, in the summary, was that he needed to	14	A Yeah. Roberto always said, these are the agreement
15	get a net pay for 856.00. If you review some of the	15	with the workers. And how he has it with them, I
16	pay stubs, you will see they are all even numbers.	16	don't know. I don't know if it was verbal or written
17	They don't have any decimals because he wanted to get	17	or he took notes. I have no idea.
18	paid \$856. And then the hours were put in the summary	18	But he in the report, he will say this guy was
19	by Roberto; right? And there is a bonus there because	19	72 hours and he's supposed to be 156 and that's it.
20	that's rent he was paid to be able to accomplish the	20	And then the rate consider the rate will be 20 in
21	\$856 that the employee is supposed to get paid,	21	this case. So anyway.
22	according to Roberto's summary.	22	Q Was Baja willing to take it on faith that the
22	0.1. 31		
23	So he will say in that summary, net pay 856 for	23	employees that workers were paid the amount that
	So he will say in that summary, net pay 856 for this one. And these are the hours, and, you know	23	they agreed upon?
23			
23 24	this one. And these are the hours, and, you know	24	they agreed upon?

Pages 66 to 69

		1	
	Page 66		Page 67
1	Q (By Ms. Franklin) I'm going to turn to if you look	1	less money than Newway?
2	towards the bottom, there are tax amounts on this	2	Q Did they receive less money than workers who were
3	document.	3	working for Newway but were not on Baja's payroll?
4	How did Baja determine the appropriate amount of	4	MR. LARKIN: I'm going to object to
5	taxes to withhold?	5	that too. I don't think
6	A You mean how the calculation was made to pay the	6	THE WITNESS: No, we have no idea.
7	taxes?	7	MR. LARKIN: Mercedes isn't here to
8	Q Yeah. How did it determine what amount it should	8	testify as to Newway.
9	withhold for each of these taxes listed here?	9	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Just a moment
10	A What do you mean, "withhold"? The withholding are	10	here.
11	done by law, right, by regulation. They have to be	11	I'm figuring out the next line of questioning.
12	done what it is.	12	Okay. If we could pull up another exhibit,
13	And all the difference is that we were giving the	13	please. This one is marked E, and I believe we're on
14	workers the money to cover those things. And at the	14	Exhibit 6 for this deposition.
15	same time they will have a net pay that they will	15	(Exhibit No. 6 marked for
16	want. Because the agreement with them with Roberto	16	identification.)
17	was the net pay, it was 785.	17	MS. FRANKLIN: And if you could just
18	If this is this way, it's because Roberto put in	18	scroll down, if you wouldn't mind, so she can see the
19	the summary that that is the way it was going to be.	19	full document.
20	Q Okay. I'm going to ask a slightly different question	20	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Ms. De Armas, can you see
21	about while we're talking about payments to workers	21	this okay?
22	listed on Attachment B.	21 22	A Yeah.
23	Did they make less than workers who worked for	23	
24	Newway but were not on Baja's payroll?	23	
25	A Are you saying that the workers for Baja were paid	25	A It's a payroll detail employee information.Q Okay. And who generated this document?
23	A Are you saying that the workers for Daja were paid	23	Q Okay. And who generated this document?
	D (0		
	Page 68		Page 69
1	_	1	_
1 2	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll.	1 2	Page 69 say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to
	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll.		say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to
2	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks	2	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be
2 3	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll.	3	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that.
2 3 4	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah.	2 3 4	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably
2 3 4 5	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah.	2 3 4 5	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that.
2 3 4 5 6	 A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? 	2 3 4 5 6	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred 	2 3 4 5 6 7	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers, suppose they have more experience than another. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its workers, did it account for payroll taxes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers, suppose they have more experience than another. So it's normal that the rates are different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its workers, did it account for payroll taxes? A I'm sorry. Could you repeat, Erica?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers, suppose they have more experience than another. So it's normal that the rates are different. Q Okay. Would these pay rates be reflected in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its workers, did it account for payroll taxes? A I'm sorry. Could you repeat, Erica? Q Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers, suppose they have more experience than another. So it's normal that the rates are different. Q Okay. Would these pay rates be reflected in the invoices that Baja sent to Newway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its workers, did it account for payroll taxes? A I'm sorry. Could you repeat, Erica? Q Sure. When Baja billed Newway, did those invoices
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That is somebody requested that from the payroll department from the payroll. Q And if you look at the second-to-last column, it looks like do pay rates vary from employee to employee? A Yeah. Q And why was that? A You know, if a worker works 80 hours or a hundred hours or whatever it is and they are paid a net, the way to get how much the rate that he's paying is dividing, you know, the total that he's receiving by the hours and then you get the regular rate. And, you know, in the system, that's done automatically in the case of the peace work. So and also, I remember if this is 2019 and '18 this is 2020. This was done in because Roberto will give the rate the employee was getting paid. I remember he mentioned every employee suppose they were helpers, suppose they were finishers, suppose they have more experience than another. So it's normal that the rates are different. Q Okay. Would these pay rates be reflected in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say that it would be the same because the rate will change, Roberto will increase sometimes the rate to some employees. You know what I mean? There will be sometimes changes on that. At the moment this was printed, that was probably the case in 2019 and '20. But after that, it's probably higher. Q So if an invoice has reflected a higher amount of pay a higher rate of pay than the actual rate, where did the difference go? A Well, you know, the difference goes to all of the government, to the IRS. You know, the company pays 50 percent of all of the FICA, social all of the FICA that needs to be paid. So the difference goes to expenses. Q When A That's what I'm telling you, it's not a good deal for Baja. It never was. Q When Baja billed Newway for the amount due its workers, did it account for payroll taxes? A I'm sorry. Could you repeat, Erica? Q Sure.

Pages 70 to 73

		Pages /0 to /3
	Page 70	Page 71
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	everything, yes. Q So A It should have included everything. Q So can you help me understand what you mean, then, when you said I was asking if the invoice amount pay rate is higher than the actual pay rate. I think you said a minute ago the difference goes to taxes. But you're also saying that the A Taxes and expenses. Q But you're saying the invoice already accounts for taxes and expenses; is that right? A Yeah. And I'm saying it wasn't enough. Q Did the difference go to anything other than taxes and expenses? A No. All will go to taxes and expenses for the	billed Newway for one amount for one rate of pay and then the worker ended up receiving a lower rate of pay, you said that the difference went to Baja's expenses; is that correct? A Yeah. So are you saying that Baja billed Newway for an amount that it stated to Newway would be used to pay workers and, in fact, Baja used that money to pay other expenses besides payroll expenses? A Well, everything you know, everything is included in a rate. Everything. If I give you a worker and I'm going to charge you for that worker, even profit should be included in that rate and all the expenses that I have for that worker, because Baja is a business, it's a corporation. It has licensing, it
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	company. Always go to every expenses. And, you know, all the expenses and all of the that the company will have. Q Did Baja bill Newway for for amounts that it stated were due to workers and then used that used the money it received for something other than paying workers? A What do you mean? Could you clarify that? Q Yes. Okay. So you said that Baja used when Baja	has all kinds of things. It has Mercedes Accounting, it has all kinds of things that I need to have to pay for payroll services, I mean, administrative. All kinds of things. So that rate should include all kinds of expenses in the invoice to Newway to be able to operate and have the payroll, you have to include all of that in there. And even profit. Nobody works for free. So Baja billed are you saying that Baja billed Newway for a certain amount for labor and used some of
1	Page 72 that money for something other than paying workers?	Page 73 1 labor costs, did Baja use some of that for something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Just to make sure I'm clear on your answer. A No. There's no other than paying workers, no. It's a business. The business is providing labor for Newway. To run that business, there are always other expenses. So that rate that Newway Forming and Roberto Contreras, or whatever whoever did it, agree, should include the whole thing. In this case, it was paid to Baja Concrete. Okay. Baja Concrete has the invoice. That \$42 per hour or \$44 per hour should include all of the expenses because, you know, it's providing labor. There are many companies that provide labor and they will have to include even profits on the labor. Q Okay. Just one moment, please. So just to clarify, the answer is the answer to the question of whether there was the amount billed for labor went to something other than paying employees, the answer is that to that question is	 other than paying workers. A I think I answered that. MR. LARKIN: Yeah, same objection or different objection. Asked and answered multiple times. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. I have some questions about paying workers. In what form were the workers paid? A In what form? Q Like, a check, direct deposit, cash? A No, never cash. It was always through a paycheck. Q Okay. How frequently were workers paid? A Every two weeks. Q Did Baja provide pay stubs like the one that we looked at previously to its workers? A Yes. They were all sent by the payroll company to Roberto Contreras and copy Claudia. Q And where strike that.
20 21 22 23 24 25	yes; is that correct? MR. LARKIN: Object to the extent that that mischaracterizes her testimony. Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Let me just ask you I'm really just looking for a yes or no. Did the amount that Baja billed to Newway for	During the relevant period, was Baja aware that workers felt that they were being underpaid? A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? During the relevant time period, was Baja aware that at least certain workers felt they were being underpaid?

Pages 86 to 89

			Pages 86 to 89
	Page 86		Page 87
1	MS. FRANKLIN: I'm talking about	1	the relationship between Newway Forming and Baja
2	Baja, I'm talking about the US Baja Concrete USA.	2	Concrete as Baja's representative?
3	Q (By Ms. Franklin) So when did individuals who were	3	A As the origins of Baja Concrete USA?
4	people who were working for Newway first come into	4	Q The origins of the relationship between Baja Concrete
5	contact with people who were working for Baja Concrete	5	USA and Newway Forming.
6	USA?	6	A And Newway Forming. Well, yeah, I think I have said
7	A Okay. You have to repeat that. Sometimes I cannot	7	many things about that already.
8	hear well, what you are saying.	8	Q Okay. So what I would like to know right now is about
9	Q Oh, sure. Sorry. It can be hard over Zoom.	9	the first time Newway Forming and Baja Concrete USA
10	A Yeah.	10	first interacted as companies.
11	Q When did people who were working for Newway first come	11	A I understood and I understand that happened in Canada.
12	into contact with people who worked for Baja Concrete	12	Newway Forming Mr. Machado, Carlos and Roberto.
13	USA?	13	Q Okay. How which individuals approached the other?
14	A I don't know any of that. Roberto would know.	14	A That, I don't know. We need to talk to Roberto, to
15	Q Why would Roberto know?	15	Newway Forming. I really don't know. I'm just
16	A Remember, this is an agreement coming from Canada, and	16	telling you what I understand how this happened at the
17	they made the agreement there. And, you know,	17	very beginning.
18	everything comes to him in the USA. So Roberto is	18	Q Okay. When did Baja register in Washington as a
19	part of the agreement a partner there I don't	19	corporation?
20	know exactly why he's in Canada. So it was set up	20	A When did Baja register in Washington?
21	there.	21	Q Yes.
22	Q When did the companies Newway Forming and Baja	22	A Well, we need to take a look at the registration. I
23	Concrete USA first interact with one another?	23	don't remember it now.
24	A I don't know.	24	Q Okay. When was Baja first incorporated?
25	Q Are you prepared today to testify about the origins of	25	A It was first incorporated in Florida and then
	Page 88		Page 89
1	registered in Washington after that. So I guess I	1	Q Was Baja incorporated in order to provide labor to
2	don't know. That's why I will need to see the secretary of the state, the registration.	2	Newway?
3 4		3 4	A Could you please repeat?
5	Q When Baja first incorporated, had Baja already had individuals from Baja already come into contact with	5	Q Was the purpose of Baja's formation as a company so that it could provide labor to Newway?
6	individuals from Newway?	6	A That was, like, the first contract for the company,
7	A When Baja was first incorporated, you mean in Florida?	7	but I believe the company wanted to do other contracts
8	Q Yeah.	8	too.
9	A Well, I believe the organization was open because of	9	Q Okay. Did Baja register in Washington so that it
10	the agreement in Canada.	10	could work with Newway?
11	Q So Baja was formed because of an agreement in Canada	11	A Yeah, correct because that was the only the only
12	involving Tony Machado, Roberto Soto condition, and	12	project, the only agreement that was that existed
13	Carlos Penunuri?	13	at that time. But also the registration would happen
14	A Carlos and Newway Forming in Canada. I guess there is	14	because Baja wanted to have other projects from other
15	a Newway Forming in Canada. They were all there.	15	companies too.
16	It's coming from Canada. I mean, they were all new to	16	Q So does Baja do business with companies other than
17	each other there, so that's the birth.	17	Newway?
	Q Was the was this relationship an agreement between	18	A No, they never get to it.
18		19	Q So Newway is the only company that Baja has ever done
18 19	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos,	17	
		20	business with is that what you're saying?
19	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos,		business with is that what you're saying? A Yeah. I think they required a lot of labor. They
19 20 21 22	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos, was that the impetus for Baja incorporating? A Was that the what? Q Was that the reason that Baja incorporated?	20 21 22	
19 20 21 22 23	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos, was that the impetus for Baja incorporating? A Was that the what? Q Was that the reason that Baja incorporated? A Well, they probably wanted to do that and something	20 21 22 23	A Yeah. I think they required a lot of labor. They have many projects. I mean, they were big, but I think there is well
19 20 21 22 23 24	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos, was that the impetus for Baja incorporating? A Was that the what? Q Was that the reason that Baja incorporated? A Well, they probably wanted to do that and something else, as any business, yeah. Wanted to do that and	20 21 22 23 24	A Yeah. I think they required a lot of labor. They have many projects. I mean, they were big, but I think there is well MR. LARKIN: It's okay. You
19 20 21 22 23	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos, was that the impetus for Baja incorporating? A Was that the what? Q Was that the reason that Baja incorporated? A Well, they probably wanted to do that and something	20 21 22 23	A Yeah. I think they required a lot of labor. They have many projects. I mean, they were big, but I think there is well

Pages 90 to 93

		1	The state of the s
	Page 90		Page 91
1	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	1	this: Did anyone at Baja have a personal relationship
2	Q (By Ms. Franklin) I'm sorry. You were saying they	2	with anyone at Newway?
3	were really big?	3	A Baja personal relationship with anyone at Newway? Not
4	A Well, Newway Forming was providing a lot of projects.	4	that I know.
5	They needed a lot of labor. Baja Concrete is not a	5	Q Okay. Can you describe the current relationship
6	big company, you know.	6	between Baja and Newway, please.
7	Q Okay. So Carl does Carlos have a relationship	7	A The current one? It's a legal matter now.
8	with a personal relationship with Antonio Machado?	8	Q I'm not asking you to describe any conversations
9	A You mean Carlos	9	between the companies in litigation, but just separate
10	Q Penunuri.	10	from that.
11	A I believe they are friends or business related, at	11	A I believe there is none.
12	least.	12	Q Are Baja personnel currently in contact with Newway
13	Q Did Carlos have a personal relationship with anyone	13	personnel?
14	else at Newway?	14	A I'm sorry. Is Baja what?
15	MR. LARKIN: Object to the form of	15	Q Does anyone who currently works for Baja in contact
16	the question.	16	with anyone who currently works for Newway, separate
17	I think, again, Mercedes is not here to testify	17	from this litigation?
18	for	18	A I don't know they are still there, but I know some of
19	THE WITNESS: Newway.	19	the workers stopped working through Baja and they went
20	MR. LARKIN: Newway. Sorry.	20	to work for Newway.
21	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. I'm just	21	Q Okay. What about people with supervisory experience
22	trying to sort of understand the nature of the	22	or managers? Are any managers from Baja currently in
23	relationship between Baja and Newway.	23	contact with anyone at Newway?
24	MR. LARKIN: Oh, okay.	24	A Not that I know.
25	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Does anyone at let me rephrase	25	Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other
	Page 97		Page 03
	Page 92		Page 93
1	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?	1	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the
2	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you	2	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment.
	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?	3	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to
2 3 4	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other	2 3 4	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.)
2 3 4 5	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?	2 3 4 5	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.
2 3 4 5 6	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But	2 3 4 5 6	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already
2 3 4 5 6 7	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the previous one was 16.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one. Q Just give me a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the previous one was 16. MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one. Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the previous one was 16. MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay. Q (By Ms. Franklin) So, Ms. De Armas, I know before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one. Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time to take a brief break, or maybe more of an extended break? MR. LARKIN: A lunch break? That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the previous one was 16. MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay. Q (By Ms. Franklin) So, Ms. De Armas, I know before the break we were talking about how Baja starts with net pay and identifies a bonus based on that. What I'm trying to understand is whether Baja
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than the 1120 Denny Way worksite? A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question? Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way? A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites. Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming? A Who? Could you repeat again? Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming? A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll. Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming? A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one. Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time to take a brief break, or maybe more of an extended break?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment. (Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.) MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back. I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B. No. B, as in boy. EXHIBIT TECH: One second. MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries. Yes. Thank you. I'm just trying to figure out the page we were looking at previously. Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on the bottom. MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the previous one was 16. MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay. Q (By Ms. Franklin) So, Ms. De Armas, I know before the break we were talking about how Baja starts with net pay and identifies a bonus based on that.

Pages 94 to 97

			rages 94 to 97
	Page 94		Page 95
1	Labor of Standards and other labor law?	1	A Oh, yeah. Payroll, everything that he reported, we
2	For example, does Baja go and calculate how many	2	make sure everything will comply with the laws, with
3	hours the person was working and what their hourly pay	3	everything.
4	rate was?	4	Q So is payroll calculating what the hourly pay was for
5	A No. Roberto was doing that.	5	each employee?
6	Q Roberto was doing those calculations and figuring out	6	A You see it says peace work. So he this employee
7	hourly pay rate?	7	has the hours that he reported, but it has the amount
8	A Yeah, Roberto will do that. And Roberto would just	8	that employee wanted to get paid. It's like a
9	report in a summary to payroll exactly what they	9	contract. I am going to get paid \$3,000 for this,
10	needed to get paid. And the only thing the system	10	net. Okay. Then he wanted to have that. So if there
11	will do is calculate the bonus. The peace work of	11	was any extra to cover, Roberto wanted to cover
12	1,584, you know, is the gross to be able to come up	12	everything, then the bonus will pick up and so the
13	with 1,084. He would put the hours, he would put	13	employee will get paid more. You know, that bonus is
14	that. And then the bonus would be calculated in the	14	extra. He didn't earn that. But it's there to give
15	system to make sure he would not pay for the taxes,	15	him the net pay. So the company was calculating that
16	because that's the agreement with the employees, that	16	way. That's what Roberto was doing.
17	they would receive a net certain amount for working.	17	Q So setting aside the bonus, was this employee Angel
18	Q Did Baja ask Roberto to calculate the hourly pay in	18	Gomez Chavez, was he paid a peace rate or an hourly
19	situations where workers were being paid on a rate	19	rate?
20	other than on a basis other than an hourly basis?	20	A No. It was a peace work. And he Roberto would
21	A Roberto didn't Baja didn't ask anything to Roberto.	21	provide the hours that he worked, which, as I said
22	Roberto was doing that for his agreement with	22	before, is in another report, because all of them has
23	employees because he was hiring the workers.	23	to have hours because we needed to report to L&I. So
24	Q Did Baja agree with employees, that he would ensure	24	everything is reported to L&I in the hours he
25	that their payments complied with labor law?	25	reported.
	Page 96		Page 97
1	And so but he work as a peace work. So we	1	So he was making sure that everything was done.
2	will you know, the hours Roberto will say too.	2	That's why they hired payroll Mercedes Accounting
3	So it was all a combination. Okay, this is what	3	because they wanted to pay every single thing. And
4	you're getting and this is the net and that's it.	4	Roberto will report because we have no contact with
5	Q So there was some kind of calculation that was done to	5	workers and no contact with sites, anything like that.
6	determine how much an employee was owed; correct?	6	He would need to report everything. So he was
7	A Yeah. And that was done between Roberto and the	7	reporting everything.
8	worker. That was the agreement with them.	8	So all of the payroll that you will see is based
9	Q Did Baja how does Baja know that in every case	9	on whatever Roberto reported.
10	Roberto made an agreement with the worker?	10	Q But
11	A Well, Baja knows. Baja Roberto was the one	11	A Like any payroll company.
12	reporting. Roberto was the one hiring. Roberto was	12	Q When Mercedes Accounting instructed Roberto on how to
13	the one disciplining, firing. He was on his own. And	13	do the calculation, were those instructions verbal or
14	this is the agreement, and he was doing all of that.	14	in writing?
15	Remember, he comes an agreement with Canada. So	15	A What do you mean? What calculation?
16	he will hire. He will do every single thing. The	16	No, we didn't instruct Roberto to do any
17	only intervention from us would be that he reported a	17	calculations. He would make the calculations. He
18	summary. He gave it to payroll in Baja, and then Baja	18	will report to us what we needed to pay and the hours
19	will do the payroll and will pay everything that is	19	and everything.
20	needed.	20	Q Okay. So I'm going to shift gears again back to Topic
21	Q Whose responsibility was it to ensure that workers	21	No. 6.
			Luring the relevant time period again that's
22	were paid in accordance with the law?	22	During the relevant time period, again, that's
22 23	A Roberto. Roberto needed to make sure, and Roberto	23	February 2018 to August 2020, did money ever flow from
22 23 24	A Roberto. Roberto needed to make sure, and Roberto knew we not we. I myself explained to Roberto all	23 24	February 2018 to August 2020, did money ever flow from Baja to Newway?
22 23	A Roberto. Roberto needed to make sure, and Roberto	23	February 2018 to August 2020, did money ever flow from

Pages 106 to 109

		1	1 ages 100 to 107
	Page 106		Page 107
1	Contreras, including any formal relationship	1	A Well, they put Baja Concrete but they have the address
2	memorialized in writing, what Baja asked Mr. Soto to	2	in Florida. The email belongs to Roberto Soto, and
3	do, what requests Baja made of Mr. Soto with respect	3	the information is Roberto Soto and Carlos. So it has
4	to the hiring, firing, and payment of workers. The	4	nothing to do with really Baja Concrete USA. They
5	origins of the relationship between Mr. Baja	5	probably did it. I have no idea. We need to ask
6	between Baja and Mr. Soto and the current status of	6	Roberto and Carlos.
7	the relationship."	7	Q Did Baja have any knowledge of this the printing of
8	MS. FRANKLIN: So if we could, I	8	this business card?
9	would like to move to I believe we're on Exhibit 8	9	A As far as I know, no. This is the first time I see
10	and this is I marked it as G in my files.	10	it, a month ago.
11	(Exhibit No. 8 marked for	11	Q During the relevant time period, did Baja pay
12	identification.)	12	Mr. Soto Roberto for his work on its behalf?
13	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. De Armas, are you familiar with	13	A No. Baja Concrete USA was paying Baja Concrete Ltd.
14	this document?	14	in Canada. But there were some times that Roberto was
15	A Well, I'll tell you, the first time I saw this	15	given an advance, which we will account to the Baja
16	document was when Alex	16	Concrete Ltd. Canada.
17	MR. LARKIN: It was when	17	So, you know, when we receive the invoices from
18	THE WITNESS: show it to me.	18	Baja Concrete Ltd. Canada, well, that was the account
19	MR. LARKIN: Like, a month ago or	19	for that. So that was the procedure. Baja Concrete
20	so. Maybe a couple months ago. Somebody produced it	20	Ltd. Canada would bill Baja Concrete USA Corp. in USA
21	in discovery, yeah, in this case.	21	for all of the work Roberto was doing here.
22	Sorry. I'm not supposed to answer the question.	22	Q So if I understand correctly, just Roberto was
23	THE WITNESS: This is the first	23	being paid by Baja Concrete Ltd. and Baja Concrete USA
24	time yeah.	24	Corp. was reimbursing Baja Concrete Ltd. for that
25	Q (By Ms. Franklin) And is this a business card?	25	expense; is that correct?
	Page 108		Page 109
1	A No. Baja Concrete Ltd. was billing for Roberto's work	1	A Well, I don't have any amount on the top of my mind,
2	because he live in Canada, he stayed there. He	2	but there was a monthly invoice and it would vary.
3	goes he was going often to Canada, back to Canada,	3	Sometimes 3,000; sometimes 5,000. Sometimes you
4	back and forth, and he was paid by them.	4	know
5	Now, Baja Concrete USA, there were times that	5	Q What would it vary based on?
6	Roberto needed some money right away, right, and so	6	A There's not very many. It was not a big deal because
7	Claudia will give him an advance that later was	7	Baja Concrete didn't have enough money to really pay
8	deducted from the invoices that Ltd. was billing.	8	for that. I mean
9	Q So Ltd Baja Concrete Ltd. billed Baja Concrete USA	9	Q I just want
10	Corp. for the payments that Ltd. paid to Roberto; is	10	A remember we need to be clear on this. Roberto
11	that correct?	11	works for Baja Concrete Ltd. Canada. Roberto is
12	A Well, Baja Concrete Ltd. was billing all the time for	12	traveling, and he belongs to Canada, not to USA. And
13	Roberto. I think I'm not quite sure, but I think	13	that's the reason he came on his own, hired by the
14	Roberto is a partner with Baja Concrete Ltd. But they	14	Ltd. and he was doing all of this work with the
15	were just billing Baja Concrete USA here.	15	workers. That's why he was totally independent.
16	So the money would go to Canada, wire, whatever.	16	That's how I saw. That's what it is.
17	And I was just telling you that sometimes Roberto	17	Q But Roberto is providing a service to Baja Concrete
18	needed money and Claudia would give some advances that	18	USA Corp.; is that correct?
19	were taken care of later when you know, need to be	19	A I think it's independent because he belongs to Baja
20	deducted from the invoices. That's all.	20	Concrete Ltd. But he was supposed to hire the labor
21	Q And how did Baja Concrete Ltd how much did Baja	21	and doing all of that, and Baja Concrete was
22	Concrete Ltd. pay to Roberto for his services?	22	processing all of the payroll. And he was telling
23	A I have no idea. That's between Baja Concrete Ltd	23	Baja Concrete payroll everything. You do this, you do
24	Q Okay. How much did Baja Concrete Ltd. bill Baja	24	that. This is the summary. He deals with all of the
25	Concrete USA for Roberto?	25	employees and all of the issues. All kind of issue,
			I I

Pages 110 to 113

		Page 110		Page 111
1		he would resolve them all. Baja Concrete will have	1	varied.
2		nothing to do with that.	2	What was the basis for that number going up or
3	Q	Was Baja Concrete USA Corp. benefiting from Roberto's	3	down?
4		work?	4	A Well, that's an agreement between the Ltd. and
5	A	No. Baja Concrete USA pay Baja Concrete Ltd.	5	Roberto. I really don't know because those are
6		Now, you need to separate. Roberto works for the	6	invoices from Canada, and that was it.
7		Canadian company, and Roberto there is assigning his	7	Q Was he paid a different amount based on what workers
8		agreement, his partnership, whatever it is, which I	8	were paid?
9		don't know, he was hired to to hire the workers,	9	A I don't think so.
10		you know, to deal with everything like that. That's	10	Q How do you know?
11		why he was completely independent because he will do	11	A I really don't know, but I don't think so.
12		that everything. That was coming from Baja	12	Q When Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Baja Concrete Ltd.
13	0	Concrete Ltd. So Dut the workers that he was performing these tests for	13	for Roberto, did Baja Concrete USA Corp. do anything
14	Q	But the workers that he was performing these tasks for	14	to verify that the amount was correct?
15 16		were on Baja Concrete USA Corp.'s payroll; correct? The workers that he hired and did the whole thing,	15	A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?
17	A	they were all processed by Baja Concrete USA payroll,	16 17	Q So you've said that Baja Concrete Ltd. would send an invoice to Baja Concrete USA Corp. for Roberto's
18		yeah. He will report a summary of everything.	18	costs.
19	Q		19	Would when that happened, would Baja Concrete
20	_	And I mean everything.	20	USA Corp. do anything to verify that the costs were
21		I want to go back to a question I'm not really sure	21	correct?
22		you answered before.	22	A Well, Claudia would talk to them. So I guess all of
23		You said that the amount that Baja Concrete Ltd.	23	those were okay and approved by Claudia. And that was
24		billed Baja Concrete USA Corp. for Roberto, you said	24	done that way.
25		that amount varies. So I want to understand why it	25	Q Would Claudia know the basis for Roberto's pay?
		Page 112		Page 113
1	A	I don't think so because that's Canada, right. I	1	Baja Concrete USA.
2		think the directions came from Canada. Roberto was a	2	Q Okay. Did
3		partner or whatever, and he was hiring and doing all	3	MS. FRANKLIN: Thank you for
4		of this. And so all the payroll would be processed	4	removing the document. I'm sorry about that.
5		and they will get paid. Roberto will get paid by the	5	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Did Baja ever list Mr. Soto's
6		Canadian company.	6	address as its business address?
7	Q	Okay.	7	A Baja Concrete USA listed Roberto Soto's address?
8		It was coming from there. Whatever they were doing	8	Q As his own address.
9		it, I don't know. I really don't know anything about	9	A No.
10		the Canadian company. I just know that there are	10	Q Would Baja ever consider Mr. Roberts' address as its
11		invoices for the services, whatever he was providing, and they were paid. They were all paid.	11 12	address?
12 13		Did Baja and Mr. Soto have a formal Baja Concrete	13	A You mean that Baja would consider to have Roberto Soto's address?
14		USA Corp. and Mr. Soto have a formal relationship	13	Q Yeah, that's my question.
15		memorialized in writing?	15	A In a business card?
16		What do you mean, "formal relationship"?	16	Q Or just in general. Would that ever be considered
17	Q	Did they have any sort of written agreements?	17	A That would never happen.
18	-	Oh, I don't know. I just can tell about the invoices.	18	Q Okay. Did Baja Concrete USA Corp. ask Mr. Soto to do
19		But if there was a written agreement, I don't know.	19	anything with respect to the workers who were listed
20		Okay. And I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA Corp.	20	on Attachment B in that Excel?
21		and Roberto.	21	A Baja Concrete will ask Roberto Soto to do anything
22	A	You mean Baja Concrete with Roberto?	22	with Exhibit B?
23	Q	Yeah.	23	Q With the workers who were listed in that exhibit.
24		Oh, there is no because Roberto belongs to Canada.	24	A With the workers you mean Baja Concrete will ask
25		There would be a document between Canadian company and	25	Roberto Soto to do something?

Pages 122 to 125

			rages 122 to 123
	Page 122		Page 123
1	A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?	1	Accounting figure out how much it needed to pay the
2	Q What oversight did Baja provide?	2	workers?
3	A What do you mean by "oversight"?	3	A We don't figure it out. In the Excel or whatever
4	Q Did Baja do anything to ensure that Mercedes	4	document or summary Roberto will give us, he will have
5	Accounting was doing things correctly?	5	all of the hours. He will have every detail there.
6	A Like, what things correctly?	6	And all it is in payroll is grabbing all of that
7	Q Processing payroll.	7	information and just running payroll for each
8	A Well, it would match all Roberto's summary of payroll.	8	employee, according to that information.
9	They were done exactly as Roberto requested. Roberto	9	So we don't need to figure out anything. We just
10	will give the summary, and that is the backup for the	10	run it through the system through the software, and
11	payroll. Roberto would provide all of the information	11	then we'll get the paychecks. And then from there
12	for the workers. And, of course, we will have a copy	12	will pay all of the liability the payroll
13	of that, not originals.	13	liabilities and everything.
14	So they would provide all of the copies that was	14	So we don't need to check anything. I don't
15	needed, all the documents for the direct deposits, it	15	clear understand. It's just a very straight deal.
16	would provide everything. And everything and	16	You give me the hours, I have the information for the
17	Roberto and Claudia, I'm sure they check all of that.	17	employees. They are every two weeks before
18	And it was never a complaint.	18	every two weeks, they will give us the summary and
19	Q Did Mercedes Accounting work for perform services	19	payroll was done, was processed.
20	for Baja or for Roberto?	20	Q Ms. De Armas, maybe you can help me understand.
21	A No, not for Roberto. For Baja Concrete.	21	You said earlier in your deposition you
22	Q How did in processing payroll, how did Mercedes	22	described a very different process for figuring out
23	Accounting determine how much to pay workers?	23	how much to pay workers where it's not just based on
24	A How much Mercedes Accounting determined what?	24	hours, but there's a peace rate and there are bonuses
25	Q In processing payroll for Baja, how did Mercedes	25	and there's a private agreement between the worker and
	Page 124		Page 125
1	Page 124	1	Page 125
1	Roberto.	1 2	Baja?
2	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were	2	Baja? A Yeah.
2 3	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that	3	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that?
2 3 4	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out?	2 3 4	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah.
2 3 4 5	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the	2 3 4 5	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that
2 3 4 5 6	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and	2 3 4 5 6	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid
2 3 4 5 6 7	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can	2 3 4 5 6 7	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process payroll, and I give you the pay stub, and I pay all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll, it is exactly the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process payroll, and I give you the pay stub, and I pay all of payroll liabilities. That's it. I don't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll, it is exactly the same. Q Okay. But my question is a little different. Let me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process payroll, and I give you the pay stub, and I pay all of payroll liabilities. That's it. I don't have to figure out anything. I'm not in charge. Roberto is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll, it is exactly the same. Q Okay. But my question is a little different. Let me try to ask it a different way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process payroll, and I give you the pay stub, and I pay all of payroll liabilities. That's it. I don't have to figure out anything. I'm not in charge. Roberto is in charge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll, it is exactly the same. Q Okay. But my question is a little different. Let me try to ask it a different way. Mercedes Accounting had to add on a bonus of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Roberto. How did if that was, in fact, how workers were paid, how did Mercedes Accounting figure all of that out? A We didn't figure it out. Roberto was in charge of the workers. So that's an agreement between Roberto and the workers. And you can pay a peace work. You can do that. That's allowed. So and that's allowed by the hour. So it was just giving us the information. Roberto would figure it out and give it to us. We don't have to figure anything anything out. It's like any payroll company. You tell ADP to MR. LARKIN: Just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's just straightforward. You give me the hours, I process payroll, and I give you the pay stub, and I pay all of payroll liabilities. That's it. I don't have to figure out anything. I'm not in charge. Roberto is in charge. Q (By Ms. Franklin) But Mercedes Accounting does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Baja? A Yeah. Q You've already testified to that? A Yeah. Q So did is it your testimony that Baja told that Roberto told Baja how much the workers should be paid and Baja communicated that to Mercedes Accounting? A I do believe again, I do believe, no. I know for a fact, Roberto Contreras was doing all of the rates, hiring everybody, handling the whole thing himself, firing, getting new employees, controlling everything. He was doing all of that. And he was hired by a Canadian company. Okay. So that's an agreement between Baja Concrete USA, a Canadian company. And, of course, Roberto knew that to process payroll, he needed to give a summary to us. And he would probably copy Claudia on that summary. So if you check the summary against the payroll, it is exactly the same. Q Okay. But my question is a little different. Let me try to ask it a different way. Mercedes Accounting had to add on a bonus of a certain amount in some cases to get to the net amount;

Pages 126 to 129

1			Pages 126 to 129
	Page 126		Page 127
1	•	1	
1 2	for \$3,000, okay. So you run that through the system and pay with the system because they need to get a net	1 2	So if your question is, who is figuring out the bonus, that is Roberto and that is Claudia, right?
3	check.	3	We're just processing the payroll.
1	So Roberto knew I have to pay them extra because	4	Q But Claudia gave Mercedes Accounting the information
5	I have to pay for the taxes. And if there is extra	5	that Mercedes Accounting needed to process the
6	money, I don't care. We just need to give them the	6	payroll; is that correct?
7	net. Whatever we need to give them, \$3,000 net,	7	A Yeah, and Roberto. Roberto is the one in charge. If
8	that's a peace work, what I call, and I give you the	8	there is anybody that needed to approve for Baja
9	hours because we need to report to L&I, so we would	9	Concrete, that would be Claudia. If there is anything
10	process that.	10	there, right, because they have an agreement. Okay,
11	And so it is coming from Roberto. I'm not	11	there is an agreement between Claudia, Baja Concrete
12	figuring anything out. He made an agreement with the	12	USA, and the Canadian company. So Roberto is
13	workers that he will pay in net. The worker says, "I	13	representing that Canadian company and the agreement
14	will work for you if part of the hours you give me a	14	that they have.
15	net check. I don't want to pay any taxes. I don't	15	So Roberto will give us everything, and
16	want to pay anything." And I understand that's a	16	everything that is in the payroll, to the penny,
17	legal thing to do. As long as you keep track of the	17	represents what Roberto gave us in the summary,
18	hours and everything, they are okay. So they were	18	whatever it was needed.
19	paid that.	19	So there are different ways to figure this out.
20	Q Did Baja Concrete USA give Mercedes Accounting	20	MR. LARKIN: You don't need to do
21	authority to compute the payroll that way?	21	that right now.
22	A No. We were not computing payroll that way. Roberto	22	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't need to.
23	and Claudia talk about it, right. Roberto and	23	MS. FRANKLIN: Just one moment. I'm
24	Claudia. And they will give us the information. And	24	just going to check my notes one more time to make
25	with that information, we will process payroll, right.	25	sure that I'm done here.
	, 1 1 , 7 8		
	Page 128		Page 129
	_		
1	Okay. I have no further questions. Thank you	1	Q Does anyone else have any ownership interest of Baja
2	for your time today.	2	Concrete USA?
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	3	A Not that I know. It's just Claudia.
4	MS. FRANKLIN: Do other counsel have	4	Q Are Carlos and Claudia related?
5	questions for Baja?	5	A Yes.
6	MS. WOLFE: Yes. Nicole Wolfe,	6	Q How so?
7	counsel for Newway. I'll have a couple questions.	7	A Brother and sister.
8	MS. KINCAID: Nicole, you can go	8	Q Does Baja Concrete USA have a website?
9	ahead. I'll have some questions as well.	9	A No.
10	MS. WOLFE: Sure.	10	Q Does Baja Ltd., the Canadian company, have a website,
11	EVAMINATION	11	that you know of?
12	EXAMINATION BY MS. WOLFE:	12 13	A I don't know.
13	Q Good afternoon. My name is Nicole Wolfe. I'm counsel	13	Q Does Baja know where Roberto Soto Contreras is currently?
14 15	for Newway.	15	A I'm sorry. You are asking if Baja Concrete knows
16	What type of business entity is Baja Concrete	16	where Roberto Contreras is right now?
	USA?	17	-
17 18	A I'm sorry. What type of business ID?	18	Q Yes. A Yeah. No, I don't think so.
19	MR. LARKIN: Entity.	19	Q When was the last time that Baja Concrete USA was in
20	Q (By Ms. Wolfe) Entity.	20	contact with Roberto?
21	A It's a C corporation.	21	A Well, I don't know when Claudia was the last time, but
22	Q And who are the officers?	22	for me directly as Mercedes Accounting I mean, last
23	A Claudia Penunuri.	23	contact with the company with Baja Concrete, you
23		24	
24	() Is anyone else an officer of Baia Concrete USA?	7.4	Sav: I really don't know.
24 25	Q Is anyone else an officer of Baja Concrete USA? A No.	1	say? I really don't know. O Do you know if Claudia is still in contact with
24 25		25	Q Do you know if Claudia is still in contact with

Pages 142 to 145

			Pages 142 to 145
	Page 142		Page 143
1	are covering part of it.	1	A That's probably the questionnaire that they send in
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2	the very beginning, yep.
3	Q (By Ms. Kincaid) Can you see that better now?	3	Q And, Ms. De Armas, does this appear to be your
4	A Yeah. The provider names and last-known address of	4	handwriting?
5	all supervisors and managers.	5	-
_	-	1	A That is my handwriting, yep.
6	Q Okay. Perfect.	6	Q Okay. Wonderful.
7	So you can read that?	7	So I would like to ask you a couple of questions
8	A Yes, I can read it.	8	about this document.
9	Q Wonderful.	9	So in this document, did you respond with
10	And then I'm going to scroll down to the very	10	information pertaining to Baja Concrete USA?
11	end, just to show you the Bates number that's at the	11	A Well, if they request it for Baja Concrete USA, I did
12	very bottom.	12	the best I knew how.
13	So the end of this is APPBAJA0162 at the bottom	13	Q So I would like to go to this first question here,
14	right.	14	Question No. 1. And it says, "Provide a current
15	Do you see that as well?	15	organizational chart showing names and titles of all
16	A Yeah.	16	employees who work in Seattle."
17	Q Okay. I'm going back to the beginning of this	17	Do you see that?
18	document, and it states, "Initial Request for	18	A Yep.
19	Information" at the top.	19	Q And in response to that, did you provide a list of all
20	Do you see that?	20	of those names of employees who work in Seattle for
21	A "Initial Request for Information," yeah, I see that.	21	Baja USA?
22	Q And do you have you seen this document before?	22	A I guess so because it says "included" and "attach."
23	A Well, I need to see all of it to see if I've seen it	23	Q And would the names that you had provided been the
24	before.	24	same as the names of those employees in that Baja USA
25	Q Sure. Let me scroll down for you.	25	employee detail sheet that we looked at just a moment
	Q Sale. Let me selon down for you.	25	employee death sheet that we looked at just a moment
	Page 144		Page 145
1	ago?	1	decisions with president of company."
1	C		Q And in reference to "president of company," who were
2	A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of	2	
3	this is coming from payroll.	3	you referring to there?
4	Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says,	4	A Claudia.
5	"Provide names, titles, and addresses of your	5	Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes
6	corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and	6	decisions with president of company," what did you
7	percentages of ownership for each location."	7	mean by that?
8	Can you tell me what your answer was to this	8	A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let
9	question?	9	Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never
10	A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent.	10	complain will never say anything.
11	Yes, and she is.	11	Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.
12	Q And he is the president of Baja USA?	12	I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he
13	A Yes.	13	make with Claudia?
14	Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the	14	A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and
15	process by which you publicized job openings, solicit	15	pending. It was a communication with Claudia.
16	job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the	16	Q And so he
17	names and titles of individuals with authority to make	17	A With
18	decisions in this process."	18	Q I'm sorry.
19	Do you see that question?	19	A (Inaudible.)
1)		1	Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you
	A Yes.	2.11	
20		20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 21	Q And are you able to read me your response to that	21	repeat that?
20 21 22	Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?	21 22	repeat that? A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a
20 21 22 23	Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?A It says, "Applicants go to the jobsite to request	21 22 23	repeat that? A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a document for USA. So I'm focusing on USA, yeah. He
20 21 22 23 24	 Q And are you able to read me your response to that question? A It says, "Applicants go to the jobsite to request employment." Some of them do. "Roberto Soto, 	21 22 23 24	repeat that? A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a document for USA. So I'm focusing on USA, yeah. He would let Claudia know the situation and the hiring he
20 21 22 23	Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?A It says, "Applicants go to the jobsite to request	21 22 23	repeat that? A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a document for USA. So I'm focusing on USA, yeah. He

Pages 146 to 149

		1	rages 140 to 149
	Page 146		Page 147
1	Q And so was Claudia in essence approving the decisions	1	meant.
2	that he was making?	2	Q He would inform her after the fact?
3	A No, she was not approving anything. He was letting	3	A He can inform yeah, any time.
4	her know.	4	Q Any time what?
5	Q So I guess I'm trying to understand what you mean by	5	A Okay. Roberto one more time. Roberto makes all of
6	"makes decisions with president of the company."	6	the decisions. He hired everything. He was not
7	A I'm going to tell you this: Claudia is a person that	7	calling Claudia to say, hey, I found a guy and I'm
8	relies on him for the decision because Roberto is	8	going to pay \$30 to this guy because he has
9	experienced in what he was doing. He was hired for	9	experience.
10	that, right. He was hired for that, and so he's	10	No, he was not doing that. Roberto was doing the
11	making the decision. But, of course, he needs to let	11	whole contract. Roberto was hiring the people. He
12	the president of the company know what he's doing.	12	will need to let Claudia know that he hired five, six,
13	A Canadian company Ltd. and who is paying Baja	13	ten new people, and they will go to the site of this
14	Concrete USA. He needs to run it through her. That's	14	for Newway Forming and that the labor was there.
15	what I meant there. He needs to run it through her.	15	Perfect. That is the decision.
16	Q Understood.	16	Q Okay. And I'll come back to that because I think I
17	A Claudia will never make decisions of, I hire this one,	17	have a question later that is going to loop back
18	I don't hire this one, you going to pay this one.	18	around, but I'll move on for a minute.
19	Claudia was doing nothing like that. Absolutely	19	I want to go back down to Question 7.
20	nothing. Roberto was	20	And so this question says, "Do Baja Concrete,
21	Q Was Roberto was Roberto letting her know this	21	Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos
22	information in advance?	22	Penunuri Ibarra share employees or supervisory
23	A I don't think so. Roberto could do what he needed to	23	authority over employees with any other entity or
24	do for the labor to be Newway Forming, you know, but	24	individuals at the 1120 Denny Way construction site?"
25	he would talk to her, inform her. That's what I	25	Do you see that question?
	,		•
	Page 148		Page 149
1	Page 148 A I'm going to read it.	1	Page 149 Q Okay. Understood.
1 2	_	1 2	
	A I'm going to read it.		Q Okay. Understood.
2	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia	2	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking
2	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or	3	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you
2 3 4	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other	2 3 4	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees
2 3 4 5	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?
2 3 4 5 6	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?"	2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's employees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's employees? A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct? A Yeah, because I thought you guys were the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's employees? A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll. The employees in the payroll for Baja Concrete. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now Q Did you see the question? A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no. Q And that is what you checked; correct? A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no. Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct? A Yeah, because I thought you guys were the question was about Baja Concrete, and Roberto Contreras doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Understood. And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you understand that to be referencing the same employees that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA? A What is the question? Number 1? Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for you. Names and titles of all employees who work in Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja Concrete USA. And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be referencing those same employees that were discussed in Question 1? A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question No. 1. Q I can rephrase to make this question easier. Did you understand any employees, as it's asked in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's employees? A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll. The employees in the payroll for Baja Concrete. The payroll processing, Baja Concrete was doing it; right?

Pages 154 to 157

			Pages 154 to 157
	Page 154		Page 155
1	A Roberto Contreras was working for the Canadian	1	Were the services that Roberto Contreras was
2	company, and the Canadian company was billing Baja	2	providing, were they for Baja USA's benefit?
3	Concrete USA for Roberto's services, for the services	3	A Yeah. Well, that's an agreement between — it needs
4	they were providing.	4	to be very clear: Roberto belongs to the Canadian
5	So in other words, Roberto Contreras belongs to	5	company, Ltd. The Canadian company and Claudia here
6	the Canadian company whatever they have there, I don't	6	in Baja Concrete USA had an agreement.
7	know. But he comes with the Canadian company. And	7	They sent Roberto from Canada to hire the people.
8	the recent agreement with Baja Concrete USA and they	8	The Canadian company hire the people and do all of the
9	bill Baja Concrete USA for the services Roberto was	9	work here. They hire, they fire, they located, they
10	doing here in the USA.	10	do whatever, okay. And, of course of course, the
11	Q And so, Ms. De Armas, you're not really answering my	11	Canadian company bill invoice Baja Concrete USA for
12	question, though, because what I'm asking is if Baja	12	all the time because they will pay Roberto Contreras
13	USA wasn't getting a benefit out of paying for	13	in Canada.
14	Roberto's services, then why did Baja USA do so?	14	Q Ms. De Armas, that's still not my question.
15	A Why are you saying that Baja Concrete USA are not	15	My question is and it sounds like you were
16	getting a benefit from Roberto?	16	starting to answer but maybe you were taking back your
17	Q That is what you testified to earlier; correct?	17	answer, so I just want to clarify.
18	A I have not testified to any of that.	18	Were the services that Roberto Contreras was
19	MR. LARKIN: I don't think that was	19	providing to under this agreement for Baja USA's
20	her testimony.	20	benefit?
21	Q (By Ms. Kincaid) Okay. Well, that's what I heard.	21	A Of course, Baja USA.
22	Are you saying that that is not correct?	22	Q Okay.
23	A I don't think I never said it. I never said there	23	A But it wasn't Roberto Contreras directly. It was the
24	is no benefit.	24	company. He's representing a company.
25	Q Then let me reask the question.	25	Q Understood.
	Page 156		Page 157
	Page 156		Page 157
1	A Yeah. Okay.	1	So there should be more than one of these
2	A Yeah. Okay.Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own	2	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct?
2 3	A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.?	3	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a
2 3 4	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said 	2 3 4	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them
2 3 4 5	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know 	2 3 4 5	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample.
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. 	2 3 4 5 6	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until — until he went back to Canada, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until — until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe — you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until — until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe — you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? A It's just a copy of one of the invoices of Baja 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly. Q And you said from the beginning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? A It's just a copy of one of the invoices of Baja Concrete Ltd. from Canada will give to Baja Concrete 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly. Q And you said from the beginning. What did you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? A It's just a copy of one of the invoices of Baja Concrete Ltd. from Canada will give to Baja Concrete USA here in USA. Q And was this one of the charges for Roberto Contreras' services? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until — until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe — you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly. Q And you said from the beginning. What did you mean by that? A Well, this started 2018, I believe. Q Okay. And I would like to move on to another exhibit — or document, I should say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? A It's just a copy of one of the invoices of Baja Concrete Ltd. from Canada will give to Baja Concrete USA here in USA. Q And was this one of the charges for Roberto Contreras' services? A Yep, this is one of the charges. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly. Q And you said from the beginning. What did you mean by that? A Well, this started 2018, I believe. Q Okay. And I would like to move on to another exhibit or document, I should say. Can you see the document that's up on the screen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yeah. Okay. Q And when you said earlier that Roberto had his own company, did you mean Baja Canada, so Baja Ltd.? A I didn't say Roberto has his own company. I said Roberto works or probably a partner, and I don't know for sure, for the Baja Concrete Ltd. in Canada. Q Yes. That's understood, Ms. De Armas. A Yes. Q So I would like to ask you now about another exhibit, and I'm pulling that up on my screen here. Do you see this document? It says "Invoice No. 055"? A Yep. Q And down at the bottom it says SEATTLE-OLS-0256? A Uh-huh. Q Have you seen this document before? A Yep. Q And what is this document? A It's just a copy of one of the invoices of Baja Concrete Ltd. from Canada will give to Baja Concrete USA here in USA. Q And was this one of the charges for Roberto Contreras' services? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So there should be more than one of these invoices; correct? A Yeah, there should be more than one. That was just a sample the City of Seattle requested, and I gave them this sample. Q Okay. So Baja USA has more of these invoices in its possession? A Yes. Q And, Ms. De Armas, what period of time did Mr. Contreras provide services to Baja USA? A Well, I think he was here in USA from the very beginning until — until he went back to Canada, and I didn't see him anymore. I don't recall when was that. Maybe a year ago. Maybe — you know. Q Is that a year ago when you're saying he left for Canada? A I don't know when. I would need to check records. I don't know exactly. Q And you said from the beginning. What did you mean by that? A Well, this started 2018, I believe. Q Okay. And I would like to move on to another exhibit — or document, I should say.

Pages 158 to 161

			Pages 158 to 161
	Page 158		Page 159
1	Q Have you ever seen this document before?	1	A Yep.
2	A I don't think so. Let me read it.	2	Q Is that Claudia's cell phone number, or is that a
3	"Mr. Ruben Gonzalez has been employed with Baja	3	phone number for her?
4	Concrete USA from June to present, construction	4	A Well, I don't know. But I can check my phone to see
5	foreman, earns \$35 hourly, he's paid biweekly, and he	5	if that's her number. You know, you have recorded on
6	makes approximately 5600 a month. Regards, Claudia	6	the phone everybody's phone number, so no need to
7	Penunuri."	7	memorize.
8	I guess Claudia did it. I don't know. But I can	8	Q Understood.
9	check if that is Claudia's signature.	9	And I want to go on to a different document. And
10	Q Have you seen Claudia's signature before?	10	I'm going to scroll down to the bottom.
11	A Oh, yeah. Yeah.	11	Do you see this Bates stamp number at the bottom,
12	Q Does this appear to be Claudia's signature?	12	SEATTLE-OLS-0250?
13	A I don't recall now. I would need to see other	13	A Uh-huh.
14	documents signed by Claudia, then I can tell you if	14	Q I'm going to scroll to the end of the document.
15	it's hers or not.	15	Do you see this last Bates number,
16	Q Does this document appear to be on Baja Concrete USA's	16	SEATTLE-OLS-0254?
17	letterhead?	17	A Yeah.
18	A Yeah, it is on the letterhead. And it doesn't have	18	Q So I'm going to scroll back up to the top and then I'm
19	any address. It doesn't have any phone number. I	19	going to give you a chance to take a look at this.
20	mean, if you're giving this to an employee, to	20	Let me know if you can't read it.
21	somebody, so he's probably looking for a job or	21	A You're going too fast. I cannot read that fast.
22	getting something. So somebody did it, but we didn't	22	Q I apologize.
23	do it. Mercedes Accounting didn't do it.	23	A The question is about the contents of this?
24	Q Do you see this phone number at the bottom,	24	Q Yes, and I'll give you an opportunity to go back and
25	215-205-3939?	25	take a look at it.
	Page 160		Page 161
1		1	
1 2	Page 160 A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio	1 2	probably with the deductions in that report that you
	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have	l	
2	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio	2	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach
2	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not	3	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report.
2 3 4	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company.	2 3 4	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or
2 3 4 5	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja	2 3 4 5 6 7	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card
2 3 4 5 6	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep. Q Can you read the response that you included in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs." Q Okay. Thank you, Ms. De Armas. You can stop reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep. Q Can you read the response that you included in this email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs." Q Okay. Thank you, Ms. De Armas. You can stop reading there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep. Q Can you read the response that you included in this email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs." Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. De Armas. You can stop reading there. So you mentioned a supervisor in this paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep. Q Can you read the response that you included in this email? A All of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs." Q Okay. Thank you, Ms. De Armas. You can stop reading there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yeah, but the important thing is what you have highlighted. "There are no pay stubs to Antonio Machado since the company started business. He's not an employee of the company. Roberto Soto works for the Canada company named Baja Concrete Ltd. Attach invoice. "Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete," yeah. Q So, Ms. De Armas, do you recognize this email? A Well, it has my name. I probably did write it. It looks like me. It has my signature; right? Q Is that your signature at the bottom? A Yep. Q So is this an email that you sent to Daron Williams on December 7th, 2020? A Yes. I was answering some of his questions. Q Sure. And so do you see this No. 1 here? A Yep. Q Can you read the response that you included in this email? A All of them? Q Just to No. 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	probably with the deductions in that report that you guys show earlier. I'm assuming that's the attach report. MR. LARKIN: Just read it. THE WITNESS: "Per attached report, you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personnel items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paychecks per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, et cetera, and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinued. Currently, the company is giving payroll advances and loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs." Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. De Armas. You can stop reading there. So you mentioned a supervisor in this paragraph. Who are you referring to there?

Pages 162 to 165

			Pages 162 to 165
	Page 162		Page 163
1	levels. We see this in payroll. We see what is the	1	tell you which one are they.
2	labor, we see what is the finishers, we see what is	2	Q Okay. You just can't tell me today off the top of
3	the helper, and we see what is supervisor. So some of	3	your head?
4	them were supervisors.	4	A Well, I don't remember. There are too many too
	<u>-</u>	1	•
5	Q Okay. So when you say "some of them," you're saying	5	many things, too many people.
6	some of the Baja USA employees were supervisors?	6	Q Okay. And then, Ms. De Armas, can you tell me, what
7	A Yeah. The ones that we run in payroll. Some of them	7	is Baja USA's business that they are in?
8	supervisors, were in charge.	8	A Baja was in the business of providing labor to
9	Q And who was running payroll?	9	projects and other companies and general contractors.
10	A Baja Roberto had sometimes people in two projects	10	That was the main thing they were doing, providing
11	at the same time. So there was somebody in charge in	11	labor.
12	one, and he probably was at the other one. I don't	12	Q Okay. And I think earlier in your deposition you had
13	know. But they were supervisor, personal among those	13	said something about Roberto Contreras would sometimes
14	employees.	14	send emails to Claudia and copy Kwynne regarding
15	Q And so you say the supervisor is using the company	15	invoices or summaries of worker time for payroll
16	credit card.	16	purposes.
17	So did someone other than Roberto Contreras have	17	Did I understand that correctly?
18	access to Baja USA's credit card?	18	A If you are saying that Roberto could you say that
19	A Yeah.	19	again?
20	Q And who would that have been?	20	Q So you had said, to my understanding, that Roberto had
21	A Well, I'm trying to remember the name, but I can give	21	sent emails to Claudia and copied Kwynne.
22	it to you. I can see the records. Because there	22	Did I understand that correctly?
23	aren't very many people, so I need to I think one	23	A Yeah, regarding receivables. Regarding, you know,
24	of them wow, it's a guy from let me see if I can	24	getting paid.
25	remember his name. But if I review the payroll, I can	25	Q So is that are those emails something tag Baja USA
23	remember his name. But it i review the payron, i can	23	Q 50 is that are those emans something tag Daja OSA
	Page 164		Page 165
1	•	1	
1 2	would still have possession of?	1 2	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how
2	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them.	2	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that?
2 3	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted	3	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor,
2 3 4	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify.	2 3 4	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them
2 3 4 5	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government	2 3 4 5	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that.
2 3 4 5 6	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers?	2 3 4 5 6	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of
2 3 4 5 6 7	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers. Q Okay. And you testified that Baja USA hired Mercedes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers. Q Okay. And you testified that Baja USA hired Mercedes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she will receive reports, you know. So she knows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers. Q Okay. And you testified that Baja USA hired Mercedes Accounting to do payroll and accounting for them; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she will receive reports, you know. So she knows. She was mainly focusing in the receivables. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers. Q Okay. And you testified that Baja USA hired Mercedes Accounting to do payroll and accounting for them; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she will receive reports, you know. So she knows. She was mainly focusing in the receivables. But we were not doing receivables. The only thing was out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would still have possession of? A Yes, we will have them. Q I think you alluded to this earlier, but I just wanted to clarify. Was Baja USA paying for taxes to the government on these workers? A Okay. Let me see if I understand your question. You are saying that Baja Concrete USA was paying taxes to the government? Q On behalf of these workers. So I'm asking you if they did. A Okay. You are talking about payroll taxes. Yes. Every single penny was paid in full. Q Okay. And did Baja Canada pay any money to Baja USA regarding these workers and payroll? A No. It was just for the — Roberto Contreras and that. And I don't know if it was another service, but no. Baja Concrete USA was paying everything for the workers. Q Okay. And you testified that Baja USA hired Mercedes Accounting to do payroll and accounting for them; is that correct? A That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So if Baja's USA role was to provide labor, how did Baja USA do that? A Roberto Contreras, right, was looking for the labor, recruiting the labor, interviewing the labor, got them together. Roberto Contreras did all of that. Q Okay. So if Roberto Contreras was dealing with all of the labor and Mercedes Accounting was doing payroll and accounting, what was Baja USA's role in all of this? A Well, obviously, Baja Concrete USA is the one in charge here; right? They needed to make sure every—the payroll was done, the taxes were paid. All kinds of thing. All the bookkeeping was done. That's why they hire us. Claudia was overseeing, you know, the stuff but— Q So what was Claudia's oversight? What did that involve? A She will call me, we will have meetings regarding how thing were going, you know. Every, you know—she will receive reports, you know. So she knows. She was mainly focusing in the receivables. But we were not doing receivables. The only thing was out of the contract. I don't do receivables for any

Pages 166 to 169

			Pages 100 to 109
	Page 166		Page 167
1	handwritten by Roberto Soto. He and Claudia will	1	Supervising, meaning they would get there, they make
2	manage that, review that, and they are the ones who	2	sure they have all of the you know, I know Newway
3	will talk to Kwynne in Newway Forming.	3	Forming was providing some of the security things,
_	Only maybe a couple of times or three times they	4	
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	safety things, making sure they were wearing, making
5	asked me to email Kwynne because they were not getting	5	sure, you know, everybody was what a supervisor
6	paid on time. They were three months behind. And I	6	does.
7	just wrote and email, maybe once or twice, just	7	Q Okay. And I'm referring to the Baja supervisor that
8	letting them know that, you know because it was an	8	you were discussing earlier.
9	emergency. They don't pay, how can we pay the	9	A Remember, these supervisors — it's kind of confusing
10	workers?	10	because all of these employees on payroll are the ones
11	Q Okay.	11	Roberto hire and report, okay. And they were the ones
12	MS. KINCAID: I don't think I have	12	that provide the labor.
13	any further questions. So I will turn this over in	13	And Baja yes, Baja is in the business of
14	case anybody has any additional questions.	14	providing labor, right. But Baja had this person call
15	MS. WOLFE: I just have one quick	15	Roberto Contreras that's coming from Canada. They had
16	follow-up question.	16	that agreement together. And they were the ones to
17		17	it was directly.
18	FURTHER EXAMINATION	18	And then we were doing the payroll for Baja,
19	BY MS. WOLFE:	19	right, because all of these employees were actually
20	Q You said that there was some supervisors that worked	20	Baja employees, right, that we would process and paid
21	for Baja.	21	everything that we needed to do.
22	What were those supervisors doing on the project?	22	So sometimes it's a little bit confusing.
23	A Okay. Of all of labor that was on the sites, there	23	Q Okay. I understand that. And what I'm asking is, the
24	were people that were prepared with experience and	24	Baja supervisors you mentioned earlier, they were
25	they were supervising the other employees.	25	doing things that Baja supervisors do, which is
	Page 168		Page 169
1	supervising other Baja employees.	1	what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to
2	So if one of those other Baja employees were sick	2	Newway do you recall?
3	or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja	3	A You mean the invoice?
4	supervisor they were sick before leaving?	4	Q Invoices, yes.
5	A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell	5	A Uh-huh.
6	Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed	6	
7	to be reported.		LI And we looked at notifiverates a think of tell me it
8		1	Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if
	-	7	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour
	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.	7 8	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid
9	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have.	7 8 9	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?
9 10	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else,	7 8 9 10	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja
9 10 11	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?	7 8 9 10 11	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete
9 10 11 12	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no?	7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes.
9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher.
9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was? A Never.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp. Is Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was? A Never. Q Never was. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp. Is Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business entity?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was. Q Never was. Q Never was. Okay. Would you mind spelling, if you could, the name
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp. Is Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business entity? A Yes, it is.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was? A Never. Q Never was. Okay. Would you mind spelling, if you could, the name Kwynne. You mentioned Kwynne at Newway.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN: Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp. Is Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business entity?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis? A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete Q Yes. A was higher? Yes, was higher. Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right? A Yes. Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.? A No, never was. Q Never was. Q Never was. Q Never was. Okay. Would you mind spelling, if you could, the name





5/11/2022 Deposition Excerpts: Mercedes de Armas (individually)

EXHIBIT C
TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER

CITY OF SEATTLE

In the Matter of the Appeal of:)

BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP., ROBERTO) Hearing Examiner File: CONTRERAS, NEWWAY FORMING INC.,) No.: LS-21-002

And ANTONIO MACHADO) LS-21-003

) LS-21-004

From a Final Order of the Decision)
Issued by the Director, Seattle)
Office of Labor Standards)

VIDEOCONFERENCE DEPOSITION OF MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS

May 11, 2022

Taken Remotely via Zoom

PREPARED BY: Michelle D. Elam, RPR, CCR 3335

	Way 11, 2022			. agoo 2o
1	Page 2 APPEARANCES	1	EXAMINATION INDEX	Page 3
	For Appellant Baja Concrete (via Zoom):	2	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE NO.	
3	Alex Larkin		Ms. Sylvester 6	
<u>ر</u> ا	MDK Law 777 108th Avenue NE	1	Ms. Wolfe 138	
4	Suite 2000		Mr. Larkin 139	
5	Bellevue, Washington 98004	6	Ms. Sylvester 143	
	425.455.9610	7	•	
6	alarkin@mdklaw.com	8		
8	For Appellant Newway Forming Inc. (via Zoom): Nicole Wolfe	9		
	Oles Morrison Rinker Baker	10		
9	701 Pike Street	11		
4.0	Suite 1700	12	EXHIBIT INDEX	
10	Seattle, Washington 98101 206.623.3427	13	EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE NO.	
11	wolfe@oles.com	14	Exhibit No. 1 1-page paystub for Antonio Machado 44	
	For Appellant Antonio Machado (via Zoom):		dated 08/08/2019	
13	Sara Kincaid	15		
14	Rocke Law Group, PLLC 500 Union Street		Exhibit No. 2 5-page email string, top email dated 50	
'4	Suite 909	16	December 7, 2020	
15		17	Exhibit No. 3 1-page Baja Concrete USA Corp 61	
١	206.652.8670		Deductions and Contributions	
16	sara@rockelaw.com For Respondents, City of Seattle and The Seattle Office of	18		
	Labor Standard (via Zoom):	1	Exhibit No. 4 4-page Baja Concrete USA time sheet 69	
18	2001 010110010 (110 20011).	19		
	Lorna S. Sylvester	1	Exhibit No. 5 44-page paystubs for Gerardo Valencia, 73	
19	Erica Franklin	20	Bates APPBAJA0685 through 0728	
20	Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 5th Avenue	21	Exhibit No. 6 35-page paystubs for Hector Cespedes 75	
	Suite 2050		Rivera, Bates APPBAJA0729 through 0763	
21	Seattle, Washington 98104	22		
22	206.733.9309		Exhibit No. 7 27-page paystubs for Ivan Ponce, Bates 94	
22	Lorna.sylvester@seattle.gov Erica.franklin@seattle.gov	23	APPBAJA0785 through 0811	
23	Enod.iraniiiii @ 30daiio.gov	24	Exhibit No. 8 15-page paystubs for Noe Rios Estrada, 118	
	Also present: Claudia Penunuri	25	Bates APPBAJA1075 through 1088	
25		25		
1	Page 4	1	DE IT DEMEMBERED that an Wadnesday	Page 5
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)	1	BE IT REMEMBERED that on Wednesday,	
2	Exhibit No. 9 14-page Baja Concrete USA Corp 120	2	May 11, 2022, at 9:07 a.m., before Michelle D.	
	Payroll Summary 01/01/2017 - 06/12/2020	3	Elam, Certified Court Reporter, RPR, appeared via	
3		4	Zoom, MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS, the witness herein;	
	Exhibit No. 10 63-page Baja Concrete USA Time Sheets, 125	5	WHEREUPON, the following	
4	Bates APPBAJA0185 through 0247			
5	•	6	proceedings were had remotely:	
1		7		
6		8	<<<<>>>>>	
7		9		
8				
9		10	MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS, having been first duly	
10		11	sworn by the Certified	
11		12	Court Reporter, testified	
			·	
12		13	as follows:	
13		14		
14		15	MR. LARKIN: Maybe I should clarify	
		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
15			one thing	
		16	one thing.	
16			one thing. So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course.	
16 17		16	· ·	
16		16 17	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for	
16 17		16 17 18 19	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in	
16 17 18		16 17 18 19 20	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this.	
16 17 18 19 20		16 17 18 19	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in	
16 17 18 19 20 21		16 17 18 19 20	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this.	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this. MS. SYLVESTER: Thank you, Mr. Larkin. That was going to be one of my questions.	
16 17 18 19 20 21		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this. MS. SYLVESTER: Thank you, Mr. Larkin. That was going to be one of my questions.	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this. MS. SYLVESTER: Thank you, Mr. Larkin. That was going to be one of my questions.	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So I'm here for Baja Concrete, of course. Mercedes, herself, is not our client. But for convenience, it just worked better to have her here in our conference room for this. MS. SYLVESTER: Thank you, Mr. Larkin. That was going to be one of my questions.	

	Taget one					
1		Page 6 EXAMINATION	1	Q	Okay. Ms. De Armas, we're going to get to that.	
2		BY MS. SYLVESTER:	2		If you could state your business address for the	
3	Q	Good morning, Ms. De Armas.	3		record.	
4		My name is Lorna Staten Sylvester, and I	4	Α	You mean Mercedes Accounting?	
5		represent the City, along with Ms. Erica Franklin, who	5	Q	Correct, your business address.	
6		conducted the deposition of you before.	6	Α	Mercedes Accounting & Associates is now located at	
7		MR. LARKIN: Sorry.	7		12727 Northup Way, Suite 7, in Bellevue, Washington	
8		Are we waiting for someone from Newway?	8		98005.	
9		MS. SYLVESTER: We have	9	Q	Okay. Thank you.	
10		MS. WOLFE: I'm here, Alex. My	10		So we're here to take your deposition In The	
11		video is just not working today.	11		Matter of the Appeal of Baja Concrete USA, Roberto	
12		MR. LARKIN: Oh, okay. Sorry.	12		Contreras, Newway Forming Inc., and Antonio Machado.	
13		MS. WOLFE: Yeah.	13		The Hearing Examiner Case Nos. are LS-21-002,	
14		MR. LARKIN: Sorry.	14		LS-21-003, and LS-21-004.	
15	Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15		We're here to find out everything that you know	
16	_	name and spell your name for the record, please.	16		about these claims that Baja, Newway, and	
17	Α	Mercedes De Armas. M-e-r-c-e-d-e-s, capital D-e,	17		Mr. Contreras and Mr. Machado failed to pay wages for	
18		space A-r-m-a-s.	18		all hours worked, including overtime, and failed to	
19	Q	•	19		provide sick and safe time in violation of SMC 1416,	
20	ų.	record as well.	20		1419, and 1420, beginning in February of 2018 to	
21	Α		21		August of 2020.	
22	, ,	Mercedes De Armas, and my understanding is that I'm	22		So today is there anything such as stress,	
23		personally here, which I Mercedes De Armas has no	23		physical or mental conditions, or being under the	
24		business with Baja or this deal. So I don't know why	24		influence of any substances that would prevent you	
25		I was subpoenaed.	25		from answering truthfully today?	
23		i was subpoenaed.	20		nom answering tratifically today:	
	^	Page 8	_		Page 9	
1	A	No.	1		However, if there is a pending question, we would ask	
2	Α	No. But I just need to say that now I have more	2		However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks?	
2	A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last	2	A	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood.	
2 3 4		No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better.	2 3 4	A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm	
2 3 4 5	A Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great.	2 3 4 5		However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020.	
2 3 4 5 6		No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for	2 3 4 5 6	Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because shaking your head or nodding won't be picked up on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question. If you don't know, it's fine to say "I don't	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because shaking your head or nodding won't be picked up on the record. So if you could just answer verbally.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question. If you don't know, it's fine to say "I don't know." Or if you need clarification, it's fine to say	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because shaking your head or nodding won't be picked up on the record. So if you could just answer verbally. Instead of saying "uh-huh" or "huh-uh," if you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question. If you don't know, it's fine to say "I don't know." Or if you need clarification, it's fine to say that you need clarification. Okay?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQAQ AQ	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because shaking your head or nodding won't be picked up on the record. So if you could just answer verbally. Instead of saying "uh-huh" or "huh-uh," if you could say "yes" or "no."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question. If you don't know, it's fine to say "I don't know." Or if you need clarification, it's fine to say that you need clarification. Okay? You mean, Ms. Lorna, that if I know the answer because	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQAQ AQ	No. But I just need to say that now I have more experience. It will be a better deposition from last time because now I know what I'm doing better. Okay. Great. So we've already heard this, but is there for the record, is there anyone in the room with you? No. Just Mr Alex. Mr. Larkin? Yeah. Okay. And there are a couple of rules that you may recall. We went over some rules the last time that you were deposed. So I would just like to go through those again. First, you're required to give full, nonevasive truthful answers. You understand that? Yes. Okay. And if you could answer verbally because shaking your head or nodding won't be picked up on the record. So if you could just answer verbally. Instead of saying "uh-huh" or "huh-uh," if you could say "yes" or "no." Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	However, if there is a pending question, we would ask that you answer the question prior to any breaks? Understood. Okay. And if I refer to the relevant time period, I'm referring to February of 2018 to August of 2020. Okay? Okay. Okay. And also if I refer to Baja generally, I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA, but I may refer to Baja Ltd., which is the one that is in Canada, but I will specify that. But generally, if I just say just "Baja," I'm talking about Baja Concrete USA. Okay. Okay. Okay. And lastly, even though you're testifying today as Mercedes De Armas, I would ask that you answer my question if you can, unless it falls under some sort of privilege. So if you know the answer, regardless of how you came to know the answer, I would ask that you answer my question. If you don't know, it's fine to say "I don't know." Or if you need clarification, it's fine to say that you need clarification. Okay?	

De Aillias, Merceues - May 11, 2022	r ages 2223
Page 2 1 A No. Businesses in my name, I don't remember. I think	Page 23 1 know I'm delegating the accounting, yes, the
2 it's just Pay & HR and Mercedes Accounting.	2 bookkeeping, the taxes, and the payroll.
3 Q Okay. So is Baja Concrete USA one of the accounts	3 Q You said payroll, accounting, licensing, and taxes.
4 that you manage or maintain?	4 And bookkeeping?
5 A That is one of our clients, yes.	5 A Yeah. Yes, bookkeeping.
6 Q And do you work for both Baja Concrete USA and Baja	6 Q Okay. So is bookkeeping separate from accounting?
7 Concrete Ltd.?	7 A We call it when we say "accounting," we're talking
8 A No. We don't Baja Concrete Ltd I don't even	8 about the whole kind of reports. Detailed
9 know. I have no that's not my client.	9 financials you know, when we're talking about
10 Q Okay. You say you don't know them, but you know who	10 bookkeeping, we're talking about data entry,
11 they are?	11 employees, you know. But that all needs to be
12 A Well, I get to know them through Baja Concrete USA	reviewed by accountants, and the accountant is the one
because the agreement that started in Canada and then	13 that will put the financials together. And then I
14 came to Baja Concrete USA. So I know about that	14 would review them too.
15 agreement and the conversation that Claudia explained	15 Q Okay. Are you a registered agent for either one, for
to me and Carlos about the USA, Baja Concrete USA.	16 either Baja Concrete USA or Baja Concrete Ltd.?
17 Q Okay. So can you tell us your role what is your	17 A I'm not a registered agent, and I have never had any
18 role for Baja Concrete USA?	18 business with Baja Concrete Ltd. And I think Baja
19 A We do the payroll, we do the accounting, we make sure	19 Concrete USA, I think is Claudia is the registered
the licenses that they have are up-to-date. Like,	20 agent.
21 Secretary of State or, you know, for L&I, whatever the	21 Q Okay. So who hired you for to work for Baja
22 contractor license.	22 Concrete USA?
23 But I don't have authority over those. If the	23 A Claudia hired me, but Roberto Contreras was the first
24 owner decided to cancel the license, it is canceled.	24 one that came to my office to have a meeting. I don't
25 I don't have I don't have any authority, you	25 charge for people that are willing to see their needs.
Page 2 1 So we had a meeting about their needs and what	Page 25 1 Q Okay. And what duties name all of the duties that
they were going to do. So he had a consultation. I	2 you perform for Baja Concrete USA.
3 explained him all of the licensing and everything he	3 A When you are saying "duties," what do you refer to?
4 needed to have. He already knew a lot about it. He	4 You mean payroll?
5 was just trying to see, okay, maybe we'll need	5 Q Is that one of the duties that you perform?
6 payroll. And then, of course, Claudia is the owner,	6 A I don't perform it but the company does.
7 she hired me.	7 Q Okay.
8 Q Okay. And can you tell me all of the duties that you	8 A I don't do it directly but the company does. The
9 have performed for Baja Concrete USA?	9 payroll department will do the payroll for Baja
10 MR. LARKIN: I'm sorry. Lorna,	10 Concrete.
11 maybe could you clarify. When say "you," are you	11 Q And what other duties?
referring to her personally or, again, in connection	12 A The taxes.
13 with Mercedes Accounting?	13 (Ms. Wolfe dropped off the
14 MS. SYLVESTER: Well, she can	14 deposition.)
15 explain	15 THE COURT REPORTER: Ms. Sylvester,
16 MR. LARKIN: Okay.	16 we've lost Ms. Wolfe, I believe.
17 MS. SYLVESTER: either role.	17 MS. SYLVESTER: Okay. I can pause
18 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Either as your role in Mercedes	18 for a moment.
19 Accounting or as an employee of Mercedes Accounting.	19 (Ms. Wolfe rejoined the
20 A I'm going to make a clarification.	20 deposition.)
21 As Mercedes Accounting all of the answers I	21 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) So we were talking about the
22 have given is Mercedes Accounting. I've been talking	22 duties that you either you as Mercedes De Armas as
23 about Mercedes Accounting as the CEO and owner for	23 an employee of Mercedes Accounting or the duties
1 20 about Morocaco Accounting as the OLO and OWNER IO	25 an employee of Mercedes Accounting of the duties
_	24 performed by Mercedes Accounting for Raia Concrete
 Mercedes Accounting. Everything so far has been Mercedes Accounting. 	performed by Mercedes Accounting for Baja ConcreteUSA.

De Armas, Mercedes - May 11, 2022	Pages 102105
Page 102 1 my job to do this. I'm not in charge of the labor.	Page 103
2 Q Okay. So are you saying is it your testimony that	2 MR. LARKIN: Object to the form of
3 sick leave balances were maintained in an Excel	3 the question.
4 spreadsheet?	4 Go ahead.
5 A Yes, they were.	5 THE WITNESS: Yeah, but I don't know
6 Q And is it your testimony that you know from your	6 because I wasn't there. But I do know by emails and
7 personal knowledge that that Excel spreadsheet was	7 correspondence, you know, that he was informing some
8 shared with employees?	8 sick pay for some of the employees and they were in
9 A As Mercedes Accounting and as Mercedes De Armas,	9 the pay stubs.
10 employee of Mercedes Accounting, I don't know if they	10 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Are you saying that you have
11 were shared with employees because	11 emails that would demonstrate that employees were
12 Q Okay.	12 informed of their sick leave balances?
13 A I wasn't there.	13 A No. He will report in the payroll summaries, he
14 Q Okay. So then if you don't know, then I would ask	14 will report that this person has sick hours, how many.
15 that you indicate, "I don't know."	15 He would put it in the payroll summary.
16 A Okay. I don't know.	16 Q Okay. But then that information was not reflected on
17 Q All right. So can you see from this pay stub, if a	17 the pay stub; right?
18 worker was to get this pay stub, then he's not being	18 A Well, I don't well, yeah, it can be in Excel. It
19 informed of how much sick time he's accruing.	19 can be in Excel. It could be two systems. The
20 Would you agree with that?	20 Excel and the pay stub. By law, the two of them are
21 A Well, yes and no. Yes, because the pay stub is not	21 acceptable.
22 accruing. No, because Roberto has the Excel and he	The importance is that the employer, in this case
23 was probably informed through Roberto about it.	it's Roberto Soto, he needed to share with employees
24 Q Well, do you know do you know whether Roberto was	that and inform them, because he was in charge of all
informing the workers about their sick leave balances?	of that. We just provided the information to him.
Page 104 1 So I am just saying that I recall some of the	Page 105 1 Valencia, currently on Page 42.
2 payroll summaries that he put sick hours and that	2 Is there an employer listed there?
3 makes me to believe that he was letting them know	3 A I'm sorry. Could you repeat that question?
4 because he was requesting and paying them.	4 Q If we're looking at Exhibit No. 5, the pay stub for
5 Q Okay. Do you know if Baja Concrete USA was letting	5 Gerardo Valencia.
6 employees know of their sick leave balances?	6 A The one that I see I can see right now. You are
7 A Well, there is no contact between Baja Concrete saying	7 talking about this one?
8 Claudia and the employees. The contact was always	8 Q Yes. It's up right now.
9 Roberto Soto with employees.	9 A Okay.
10 Q Okay. But Roberto Soto wasn't paying the employees.	10 Q It's on Page 42.
11 Baja Concrete USA was paying the employees; is that	11 A Okay.
12 right?	12 Q Do you see that?
13 A Yeah, but all of the information is coming from	13 A Yes, I do.
14 Roberto and Newway Forming to the process.	14 Q I believe the pay date is May 8th?
15 Q Okay. But since	15 A 2020.
16 A Roberto is an independent contractor, right. Some	16 Q 2020. I'm sorry. Yes. 2020.
17 kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know	17 A Yes.
17 kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know 18 how to call it because it's an agreement between	18 Q Is there an employer listed there?
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada.	18 Q Is there an employer listed there?19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA.
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada. So he's a third-party, and he's in charge of all	18 Q Is there an employer listed there?19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA.20 Q It doesn't say Roberto Contreras, does it?
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada. So he's a third-party, and he's in charge of all of that. He's running the whole scenario. I don't	 18 Q Is there an employer listed there? 19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA. 20 Q It doesn't say Roberto Contreras, does it? 21 A Correct, it doesn't say Roberto Contreras.
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada. So he's a third-party, and he's in charge of all of that. He's running the whole scenario. I don't know what happened on the sides when they were there.	 18 Q Is there an employer listed there? 19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA. 20 Q It doesn't say Roberto Contreras, does it? 21 A Correct, it doesn't say Roberto Contreras. 22 MS. SYLVESTER: Okay. All right.
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada. So he's a third-party, and he's in charge of all of that. He's running the whole scenario. I don't know what happened on the sides when they were there. I never heard anybody complaining about it.	 18 Q Is there an employer listed there? 19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA. 20 Q It doesn't say Roberto Contreras, does it? 21 A Correct, it doesn't say Roberto Contreras. 22 MS. SYLVESTER: Okay. All right. 23 So it is now 12:08, and I have quite a few more
kind of something like that, I guess. I don't know how to call it because it's an agreement between Canada and this. And he came from Canada. So he's a third-party, and he's in charge of all of that. He's running the whole scenario. I don't know what happened on the sides when they were there.	 18 Q Is there an employer listed there? 19 A Yeah. It's Baja Concrete USA. 20 Q It doesn't say Roberto Contreras, does it? 21 A Correct, it doesn't say Roberto Contreras. 22 MS. SYLVESTER: Okay. All right.

Page 126	Page 127
1 MS. SYLVESTER: I don't know if	1 A That's Canada. Canada uses that.
2 there's a way that you can turn it. Is there a way to	2 Q Okay. And you see the first name noted on there?
3 do that?	3 A Noe R. I guess Noe Rios.
4 THE WITNESS: I think the little	4 Q Okay. And how many hours did Noe Rios work that week?
5 hand will help you to put it into landscape format.	5 MR. LARKIN: We can't see the far
6 MS. SYLVESTER: See if you can turn	6 right portion of this page because all of our video
7 it around.	7 faces are covering it up.
8 Okay. Thank you so much.	8 EXHIBIT TECH: You can minimize that
9 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) So do you see a date indicated at	9 view. If you hover over the boxes, you can just click
10 the top there?	10 one of those smaller looking it says "Hide
11 A I'm sorry?	11 thumbnail."
12 Q Kind of underneath 1120 Denny Way.	12 MS. SYLVESTER: You can also move
13 A What was the question?	the box to the other side, which is what I did.
14 Q Do you see the date?	14 THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah. That's
15 MR. LARKIN: You are kind of	15 easier.
16 breaking up a little bit, your audio, Lorna.	16 EXHIBIT TECH: That works too.
17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Can you hear me?	17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) So now how many hours does it say
	18 that
19 Q Okay. So do you see the date at the top?	•
20 A Yeah. It's February 20th, 2018, and	20 Q Okay. And this was in 2018?
21 February 23, 2018. It was written in the other	21 A Yes.
22 standard format, the date.	22 Q Okay. So in the packet of pay stubs for Mr. Rios in
23 Q Right.	23 Exhibit No. 8, is there any corresponding pay stub for
24 A European style.	Mr. Rios for that date in 2018?
25 Q With the date first?	25 MR. LARKIN: So
Page 128	Page 129
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him,
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019.	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him,2 for Mr. Noe?
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right.	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date?
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios?	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date?
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying?
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent.	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond.	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct.	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle.	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle.	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question?
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small	 1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one,	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please?	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay.
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her.	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her. 19 But yes, this is the first one. So this is	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any 19 on-boarding for new Baja employees? And by
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her. 19 But yes, this is the first one. So this is 20 Page 1.	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any 19 on-boarding for new Baja employees? And by 20 "on-boarding" I mean working with employees on signing
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her. 19 But yes, this is the first one. So this is 20 Page 1. 21 A Okay. There is none, then. I didn't see any for	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any 19 on-boarding for new Baja employees? And by 20 "on-boarding" I mean working with employees on signing 21 paperwork like W-4s or any other documents to indicate
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her. 19 But yes, this is the first one. So this is 20 Page 1. 21 A Okay. There is none, then. I didn't see any for 2018.	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any 19 on-boarding for new Baja employees? And by 20 "on-boarding" I mean working with employees on signing 21 paperwork like W-4s or any other documents to indicate 22 to an accounting service what should be taken out of
1 THE WITNESS: The one that we see is 2 not 2018, it's 2019. 3 MR. LARKIN: Right. 4 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. And if you scroll down, do 5 you see any pay stubs for 2018 in this pack of pay 6 stubs for Mr. Rios? 7 MR. LARKIN: The dates are getting 8 more recent. 9 Sorry. I'm not supposed to respond. 10 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct. 11 It's coming to you have to see them all. You don't 12 know if there's going to be one in the middle. 13 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Lucky I picked a small 14 A It loos like could you go to the first one, 15 Ms. Lorna, please? 16 Q And it's the lovely exhibit technician that is 17 Ms. Allison who is doing all of the scrolling, and I 18 appreciate her. 19 But yes, this is the first one. So this is 20 Page 1. 21 A Okay. There is none, then. I didn't see any for 22 2018. 23 Q And then on the payroll summary, which is Exhibit 9, I	1 Q On the payroll summary, what's the first date for him, 2 for Mr. Noe? 3 A I see zero on the first column after his name. 4 Q Right. But what's the date? 5 A February 1st, 2019. 6 Q Okay. 7 A So there's no '18, is what you're saying? 8 Q Yes. 9 A Yeah, I see there is no '18. 10 Q Okay. I'm almost done. 11 MR. LARKIN: Good. 12 THE WITNESS: What is the question? 13 MR. LARKIN: There's no question. 14 MS. SYLVESTER: There's no question. 15 I'm just letting you know I'm almost done. 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 Q (By Ms. Sylvester) Okay. So did you, Mercedes De 18 Armas or did Mercedes Accounting, conduct any 19 on-boarding for new Baja employees? And by 20 "on-boarding" I mean working with employees on signing 21 paperwork like W-4s or any other documents to indicate 22 to an accounting service what should be taken out of 23 that employee's pay?

L	Je .	AII	mas, Mercedes - May 11, 2022			Pages 130133
	1	Q	Yes, to get them	1		Page 131 reviewing the invoices and the attachments, okay. I
	2	A	No, we did not. Not at all. Not even once.	2		just have a page and whatever was missing for
	3	Q	Okay. And do you know what records you provided to	3		receivables, for financials and put it there. But I
	4	Q	OLS that would demonstrate Baja USA paid sick and safe	4		was not really reviewing this between that.
	5		time policy?	5		So I think if I don't have a pay stub for Noe
		Α	I gave to OLS the Excel for the sick pay, a	6		Rios in 2018, it's because in the payroll summaries
	6 7	^	calculation how we give it the hourly and the	7		that Roberto provided for the payroll, he was not
				8		• • •
	8		accruing the accrual of hours for employee. I gave		_	there.
	9	_	them in Excel.	9	Q	, , , , , ,
	10	Q	Okay. When you worked with Baja to provide documents	10		with records during the investigation, do you recall
	11		to the Office of Labor Standards, did you find that	11		if there were any records that would show employees
	12	^	some records were missing?	12		authorizing the deductions that we discussed earlier?
	13	Α		13		31.1
	14	Q	1 7	14		writing authorizing the deductions.
	15		And if he was on the time sheets in 2018, did you	15		
	16	^	find that his 2018 pay stub information was missing?	16		For example, does Mercedes Accounting house any
	17	Α	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17		records on behalf of Baja?
-	18		Roberto. If he doesn't have anything in 2018, Roberto	18		,
-	19		did not report hours for him in 2018.	19		processing payroll, those are the documents that I
-	20		And that time sheet is not what payroll was based	20		have.
	21		on. Roberto was giving us a payroll summary to	21		•
	22		process payroll. Those time sheets that you just	22		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	23		showed are only attached to the invoices.	23		wasn't in the loop of the emails for the receivables.
	24		So we never this is the first time I see that	24		Because who would put the receivables in the
	25		time sheet attached to the invoice because I was not	25		accounting system for the accounting. But we did not
r	1		Page 132 receive we were not preparing that, so we never	1		Page 133 invoice. We were not invoicing. That's Roberto Soto
	2		really we just put the numbers.	2		and Claudia's department.
	3	Q	So you did house records that were provided to you by	3	Q	
	4	Q	Roberto on behalf of Baja?	4	Q	documenting the following, and I have a list. So did
	5	Α	If he email it to us, I have a copy.	5		you keep any records on behalf of Baja documenting
	6	Q	And what types of documents are you talking about?	6		each employee's name?
	7	A	I'm talking about payroll summaries, I'm talking about		Α	
	8	$\overline{}$	W-4s, copies, right, that he probably sent to payroll	8	Q	
	9		for payroll. And he copied me on the invoices.	9	A	
	10	Q		10		
	11	Q	those?	11		
	12	Α		12		_
	13	Q		13		
	14	Q	invoices, did they include the time sheets that we	14	,	information. He would put there the overtime. He
	15		also saw?	15		would put in the payroll summaries overtime and then
	16	Α	I think so.	16		that employee will have overtime.
	17	Q		17	_	
	18	Α	Can I clarify something?	18		overtime earnings?
	19	Q		19	Α	
	20	A	We don't process receivables for any client. So that	20		will give us, they will show you overtime, if there
	21		was information and we used the invoice to note the	21		was overtime.
-	22		invoices when they receive the payment, will receive a	22		But remember, two systems. It started with the
-	23		copy of the check, and we will know the invoice was	23		system that the piecework and the amount net that
-	24		paid in that case. That's it.	24		they would receive or they would not work. And then
	25		We have nothing to do with the hours put in the	25		later it was switched to the regular hourly rate and
				1		

7/31/2020 email correspondence from Mercedes De Armas to OLS' Ashley Harrison and Daron Williams

EXHIBIT D TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

 From:
 Mercedes De Armas

 To:
 Harrison, Ashley

 Cc:
 Williams, Daron

Subject: FW: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 4:53:57 PM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

image003.png

BCUSA Employee Information.pdf PR Summary 01012017 to 06122020.xlsx COS Labor Standards CAS202000186.pdf

CAUTION: External Email

HI Ashley,

Attached the reports requested:

- 1. Information Chart of all employees and owners
- 2. Excel Report per Employee per Pay Period. (2017 to 06/12/2020)
- 3. Letter Information Request CAS-2020-00186
- 4. Paystubs for the past 3 years requested on # 7 of Letter of Information on the mail today. Too big to email.

Please let me know if any question.

Mercedes De Armas

MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC

12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

From: Harrison, Ashley <Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Sent: 06/24/2020 10:00 AM

To: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com >

Cc: Williams, Daron < Daron. Williams@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

Hello Mercedes,

Thanks for your clarification request. Yes, please provide the requested information about all employees at all locations.

Please note that we are still moving forward with the subpoena, due to multiple missed deadlines. I wish you safe travels.

Sincerely,

Ashley Harrison

Investigator

City of Seattle, Office of Labor Standards

O: 206-386-1930 | ashley.harrison@seattle.gov

Pronouns: she/her/hers

From: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 5:48 PM

To: Harrison, Ashley <<u>Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov</u>> **Cc:** Williams, Daron <<u>Daron.Williams@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: FW: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

CAUTION: External Email

HI Ashley,

I am guessing that even when the questionnaire request only the employees that work in Seattle, I need to provide you with all the work done in all cities?

Please confirm.

Mercedes De Armas

MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC

12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

From: Harrison, Ashley <<u>Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov</u>>

Sent: 06/22/2020 4:20 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Cc: Williams, Daron < <u>Daron.Williams@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: RE: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

Hello Mercedes,

I am writing because you missed the previous deadline of June 11th without letting us know in advance that you could not meet that deadline, and then you requested a new due date of June 18, 2020 (which we granted as a final extension) which has now also passed. We have yet to receive anything from you, even though this information was originally due on June 1, 2020. Please note that we will be sending a subpoena for the outstanding information.

Sincerely,

Ashley Harrison

Investigator

City of Seattle, Office of Labor Standards

O: 206-386-1930 | ashley.harrison@seattle.gov

Pronouns: she/her/hers

From: Harrison, Ashley

Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 11:59 AM

To: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Cc: Williams, Daron < <u>Daron.Williams@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: RE: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

Hello Mercedes,

Thank you for this update. It is important to note that if you cannot meet a deadline set by OLS, you must contact us to discuss an adjustment before the deadline, not after.

In this instance, we will accept your proposal of <u>Thursday</u>, <u>June 18th by 5:00 PM</u> as a final deadline for this information. Please make sure that the response includes all of the requested information. Sincerely,

Ashley Harrison

Investigator

City of Seattle, Office of Labor Standards

O: 206-386-1930 | ashley.harrison@seattle.gov

<u>Facebook</u> | <u>Twitter</u> <u>Pronouns:</u> she/her/hers

Stay up to date with COVID-19 updates and public health

City of Seattle Community Resources

Public Health: Seattle & King County

This communication is for information only and is not to provide legal advice, create an agency decision, or establish an attorney-client relationship between OLS and the recipient. Any responses to specific questions are based on the facts as we understand them, and are not intended to apply to any other situations. If you need legal advice, please consult an attorney. This message is subject to disclosure according to the Washington Public Records Act (RCW 42.56)

From: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Sent: Monday, June 15, 2020 9:34 AM

To: Harrison, Ashley <<u>Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov</u>> **Cc:** Williams, Daron <<u>Daron.Williams@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: FW: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Ashley.

I am back at the office tomorrow. We started working on the reports requested last week and we will be able to email you all the documents no later than this Thursday by 5pm.

Thank you for your help on this matter.

Mercedes De Armas

MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC

12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

From: Harrison, Ashley <<u>Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov</u>>

Sent: 06/01/2020 2:10 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Cc: Williams, Daron < <u>Daron.Williams@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: RE: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

Good afternoon, Mercedes:

Thanks for your email acknowledging receipt of the Notice of Investigation and related documents. I hope that this finds you safe and well, and it's good to hear that your staff can return soon. Going forward, please copy my co-investigator Daron Williams (Daron.Williams@seattle.gov, cc'd here) on any emails related to this matter. He is also listed in the Notice of Investigation you received.

I can grant an extension to <u>5:00 PM on Thursday</u>, <u>June 11th</u> based on when the mailed documents reached you. I've made note that you are responding on behalf of Baja Concrete USA Corp.; we will deliver any future documents to you electronically at this address.

I'd also like to note that named parties are not removed upon request, and we do not intend to modify the Notice of Investigation at this time. If we determine in the course of the investigation that a respondent does not need to be listed, we will remove them when appropriate.

Should you have further questions, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Ashley Harrison

Investigator

City of Seattle, Office of Labor Standards

O: 206-386-1930 | ashley.harrison@seattle.gov

<u>Facebook</u> | <u>Twitter</u> *Pronouns: she/her/hers*

Stay up to date with COVID-19 updates and public health

- City of Seattle Community Resources
- Public Health: Seattle & King County

This communication is for information only and is not to provide legal advice, create an agency decision, or establish an attorney-client relationship between OLS and the recipient. Any responses to specific questions are based on the facts as we understand them, and are not intended to apply to any other situations. If you need legal advice, please consult an attorney. This message is subject to disclosure according to the Washington Public Records Act (RCW 42.56)

From: Mercedes De Armas < <u>Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com</u>>

Sent: Monday, June 1, 2020 1:23 PM

To: Harrison, Ashley < <u>Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov</u>>

Subject: Baja Concrete USA - Seattle Labor Standards Investigation

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Ashley,

We received your letter Thursday Last week and notice today that deadline for the questionnaire is June 1^{st} , 2020. The letter is address to Roberto Contreras who we do not know who he is, and Carlos Penunuri is not part of the Corporation neither. The only correct name is Claudia Penunuri and letter should be address to her. The address on the letter is correct.

Should I expect a new letter with the corrections made?. Today is my day off and I will not be available. My schedule is booked a week in advance and I will be able to start working on the documents requested for the investigation Tuesday next week.

My business has been very much affected by COVID19 and the good news is that the rest of my staff is coming back to work this week.

Thank vou!

MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC

12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

Mercedes De Armas

12/7/2020 email correspondence from Mercedes De Armas to OLS' Ashley Harrison and Daron Williams

EXHIBIT E TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

From: Mercedes De Armas
To: Williams, Daron
Cc: Harrison, Ashley
Subject: FW: BCUSAC Interview

Date:Monday, December 7, 2020 2:12:32 PMAttachments:BCUSA Deductions and Contributions Detail.pdf

Baja Concrete LTD Canada INVOICE 055.pdf

CAUTION: External Email

Daron.

Following answers to your questions:

- 1.- Per attached Report you can see deductions are either payroll advances or personal items purchased by the company credit card and deducted in the employee paycheck per their request. Some employees run out of funds and request the supervisor personal help with shoes, flight tickets, etc and the supervisor is using the company credit card for this type of payroll advances. We do not have any complaints from any employee regarding the deductions. The use of the company credit card to purchase items for employees is discontinue. Currently the company is giving Payroll advances and Loans to employees if they qualify. Company policy does not include benefits for any living costs.
- 2.- There are no paystubs for Antonio Machado since the company started business. He is no an employee of the company.
- 3.- Roberto Soto works for a Canadian Company name Baja Concrete LTD. Attached an Invoice. Roberto Soto is not an employee of Baja Concrete USA.

I had to work over the weekend to make sure I search all documents.

Please let me know if any questions,

Mercedes De Armas MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC 12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

----Original Message----

From: Williams, Daron < Daron. Williams@seattle.gov>

Sent: 11/17/2020 5:38 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Cc: Harrison, Ashley <Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: BCUSAC Interview

Hello Mercedes,

We were looking to interview you today, per my last e-mail, but did not hear from you. We still have some questions (and document requests) we would like you to answer. Instead of trying to coordinate an interview please just answer the following questions below and submit the requested items.

1. We noticed several different types of deductions on employees paystubs from 2017-2020. Do you have any

signed deduction authorization forms from employees giving you authorization to make those deductions? If so, please submit them.

- 2. Please submit any records of payments (paystubs) made to Antonio Machado from 2017-2020.
- 3. You mentioned that Robert Soto Contreras was an independent contractor in the documents you provided. Please submit documents relating to Mr. Contreras Independent Contractor status (for example W-9 documents and/or written contracts).
- 4. Also please provide records of payments (paystubs) made to Roberto Soto Contreras.

Submit this information by November 24th. If you do not respond to the questions and produce the information by the deadline of November 24th, we will move forward with our investigation and take it as you have chosen not to answer the questions or submit the information requested.

If you have any questions about this e-mail please let us know ASAP.

Thanks,

Daron Williams
Senior Investigator
City of Seattle | Office of Labor Standards
810 Third Avenue, Suite 375
Seattle, WA 98104-1627
206-733-9969
Daron.Williams@seattle.gov

-----Original Message-----From: Williams, Daron

Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2020 12:43 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Cc: Harrison, Ashley <Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: BCUSAC Interview

Hello Mercedes,

All is well with us, thanks for asking. I hope all is well with and your family as well.

Per your email on 9/30 stating "let's coordinate the telephone conference date next week," we e-mailed the very next week on 10/7 to help set-up the date, but did not hear from you. However, if you are ready to interview now that works for us. Does Tuesday (11/17) at either 11:15am or 3pm work for you? Please let us know ASAP and we can calendar that and send an invite.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Thanks,

Daron Williams
Senior Investigator
City of Seattle | Office of Labor Standards
810 Third Avenue, Suite 375
Seattle, WA 98104-1627
206-733-9969
Daron.Williams@seattle.gov

----Original Message-----

From: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2020 11:58 AM To: Williams, Daron < Daron.Williams@seattle.gov> Cc: Harrison, Ashley < Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: FW: BCUSAC Interview

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Daron, Ashley,

I am ready for the interview if it is still necessary. I can also answer any question for Claudia Penunuri. She is currently traveling or you can email her.

As you know I requested this interview after Oct 15th. Due to my brother passing away by the end of October, I have not been available and I have not received correspondence from you or Ashley and also no phone calls.

Hope you are all safe and well.

Thank you for your understanding!

Mercedes De Armas MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC 12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

----Original Message-----

From: Williams, Daron < Daron. Williams@seattle.gov>

Sent: 10/07/2020 5:14 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Cc: Harrison, Ashley <Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: BCUSAC Document Requested for 10/01/2020

Hello Mercedes,

I'm just following up from my previous e-mail regarding scheduling an interview with you. Do you have some availability on October 12th or 13th?

This interview should take about one hour, but it could go a little longer depending on any follow-up questions we may have. If feasible, we can conduct this interview via webex video chat or it could be done via a conference call for which we can supply the call-in number.

Please let us know by October 9th (Friday), thanks.

Daron Williams
Senior Investigator
City of Seattle | Office of Labor Standards
810 Third Avenue, Suite 375
Seattle, WA 98104-1627
206-733-9969
Daron.Williams@seattle.gov

----Original Message-----From: Williams, Daron Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2020 3:33 PM

To: 'Mercedes De Armas' < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Cc: Harrison, Ashley <Ashley.Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: BCUSAC Document Requested for 10/01/2020

Hello Mercedes,

Thank you for providing this information, we will be in touch next week to coordinate a time to interview.

Thanks,

Daron Williams
Senior Investigator
City of Seattle | Office of Labor Standards
810 Third Avenue, Suite 375
Seattle, WA 98104-1627
206-733-9969
Daron.Williams@seattle.gov

----Original Message-----

From: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2020 11:10 AM

To: Williams, Daron < Daron. Williams@seattle.gov> Ce: Harrison, Ashley < Ashley. Harrison@seattle.gov>

Subject: FW: BCUSAC Document Requested for 10/01/2020

CAUTION: External Email

Daron,

Attached the information requested

Mercedes De Armas MERCEDES ACCOUNTING & ASSOCIATES LLC 12360 NE 8th St Suite 150 BELLEVUE, WA 98005 425.747.0953

----Original Message----

From: Payroll < Payroll@mercedesaccounting.com >

Sent: 09/30/2020 4:07 PM

To: Mercedes De Armas < Mercedes@mercedesaccounting.com>

Subject: BCUSAC Document Requested for 10/01/2020

Mercedes,

Attached you will find the information requested from Seattle Department of Labor.

Information attached from the dates requested:

06/13/2020 to 09/01/2020

3 files with the Payroll Summaries

4 files with the Paystubs. Note: Month of July was divided on 2 files: 1st file from 07/01 to 07/21 and 2nd file 07/31/2020.

If you have any questions please let me know.

Saludos cordiales,

Payroll Department Mercedes Accounting & Associates LLC 12360 NE 8th ST Suite 150 Bellevue WA 98005 Ph (425)7470953 Fax (425)7474481